

# មហាគ្រោះជាតិខ្មែរ

## The Great Danger of Khmer Nation

Composed by a victim :

actyimages

**TIENG-NARITH**

**In 2012**

- លុយជំនួយ
- លុយខ្ចីបរទេស
- លុយចំណូលថវិកាជាតិ
- លុយលក់ធនធានធម្មជាតិខ្មែរ
- លុយរបរម៉ាហ្វីយ៉ា

- រដ្ឋប្រហារ ៥-៦ កក្កដា ១៩៩៧
- កេរ្តិ៍កម្មបោកគ្រាប់បែក ៣០ មីនា ១៩៩៧
- សម្លាប់បង្ក្រាបបាតុកម្មខែកញ្ញា ១៩៩៨
- ឃាតកម្ម លួចឆក់ប្លន់ ជំរិត ជួញ ដូរគ្រឿងញៀន  
ជួញដូរមនុស្ស លក់ដីសម្លាប់រាស្ត្រ អភិវឌ្ឍន៍សេដ្ឋកិច្ចយូន  
ចិញ្ចឹមជនជាតិយួន យកខ្មែរម្ចាស់ស្រុកធ្វើជាទាសករ

រៀបរៀងដោយ ខៀវ ណារិទ្ធ  
ឆ្នាំ **2012**

**English Language**

## *The Great Danger of Khmer Nation*

Content	Page
Preface	3
1.Secret Criminal Organization of Backy	7
2.Special Organization of Youths (S.O.Y)	24
3.The Secret Criminal Organization of Black Uniform or Black Shirt: Death Squads	82
4.The Legal Criminal Organization of Vietnamese Puppet Government are the Armed Forces of Cambodian Royal Government:	114
5.Murdered/Killed Structures of the Cambodian People Party (CPP)	122
6.Why does Hun-Sen rule the murders' groups in his fist strictly	147
7.Tricks to cut down the trees, burnt the trunk, take the roots out for achieving Hanoi's mission to extinguish Khmer Nations and Races:	163
8.Where is the monopolized dictatorial power of CPP from?	174
9.The death kill the death strategy for passing the great danger of Khmer Nation and Races	176
10.Supposition	193
11.Notes	195

## Preface

The Depth of The Great Danger of Khmer Nation just only a small corner pieces of Hanoi government mission to dismantle Khmer nation and races through the Cambodian People Party (CPP) after Yuan communists invaded Khmer and swallow Khmer territory permanently and they have a lot of remained problems\_many Khmer Nations and races are living in their motherland territory, can be revolved and rebelled in some day if Khmer nation and races will grow up more and more. So Yuan Communist government must need to continue their policy to extinguish Khmer Nation and races, and they try to reduce and cut down Khmer Nation and races less and less until Khmers become the small of the ethnic group in their own motherland territory for the exhibition ceremony same to Laos, Champa and Khmer Khampuchekrom and replaced by the synthesis policy and policies making half-breed blood of Khmer-Yuan, Khmer-Chinese, Chinese-Yuan, mixture the races and considering Khmer races as Vietnamese and Chinese slaves in Khmer territory. Hanoi government always use the new strategy called **“the step of toad”** to extinguish and destroy Khmer races and they built the networks of the Secret Criminal Organizations connected each other as the complexed systematic networks such as the Secret Criminal Organization of Backy, Special Organization of Youth (S.O.Y), Black Uniform with the armed forces of the puppet Government of Vietnam ruled by HUN-SEN for killing and massacre Khmer People through their “Step of Toad” strategy, are killing a little by little, step by step, and killing for the long time, killing Khmer people in different cases, so Vietnamese and his puppet government can kill Khmer people a lot, and can cover the eyes of the International Community easily. Cambodian People Party derived from Vietnamese Communists Party which built and installed HUN-SEN and his gangs groups on the

throne of power, took power until present day and they take the Khmer King as their shoes standing on their power for kicking, killing Khmer People to fulfill their ambitious needs and they take the pretext that they just only follow the signature of Khmer King or majesty thoughts. Eventhough the leaders of Cambodian People Party originated from the groups of thieves, stealers, robbers, street children gangsters and no knowledges or never get the well-educated, but CPP's leaders always trained the arts of war and military strategies from their boss (Vietnamese Communists government) and CPP's leaders are skillful and expert of murdering, killing, terrorism, threatening Khmer people's spirits and mind in the state of fearing, scaring and terribleness. CPP always using the complicated systematic network of killers, killing trap/cages are the CPP's experts in keeping their power and hold the power for the long time and " **The strongest point of communists are using the murdering, tortures, and terrorism as only a tool for ruling Cambodian country and controlled Khmer people in their hand strictly, but the weakest point of communists are economic crisis, if Communists have more money and better economy are the same as the tiger with flying wings, and they can do anything what they want!**" However the communists top leaders of Cambodian People Party killed a lot of Khmer people, they also expert to make the foreign countries confused their activities such as the Internatonal Community, democratic superpowers, U.S.A also confused and underestimated and thought that CPP practice the democracy, that CPP just only keep the anti-party (can't do anything) to hold CPP's penis for taking CPP's urine out and CPP is the builder of Cambodian National Committee for Election and the National Committee for Election try to give many seats what CPP needed and give a few seats for the Anti-party in the time of election mandate and CPP labeled that CPP practice

the democracy because they have the anti-party in their government and CPP took this word "Democracy" as a tool or bait to attract the large amount of money such as foreign aid, or foreign loan, democracy as the scaffold for CPP deceive the democratic superpowers including U.S.A for the hundreds or thousands millions of foreign aid, and foreign loan and CPP bring these money put into the mouth of Yuon communists monsters causing Communists are so strong because of the foreign aid, foreign loan, national income, money from selling Khmer natural resources, money from CPP's mafia's trade, and with these money, CPP can enlarge and strengthen the systematic network of the secret criminal organizations, killing and terrorism systematic network, for thievery, robbery, human trafficking, illegal drug smuggling and equipped the electronic spies bug, camera spies bug including the 5 spies system for destroying Khmer people and Khmer races which are the column of Khmer nation. CPP and Yuon communists always dig the root of Khmer nationalists away to achieve the Hanoi mission and Yuon puppet government led by CPP and Hun Sen so called, try to make the complicated tricks and stratagem in their secret criminal organizations connected to the armed forces of Vietnamese puppet government and their spies network system Khmer-Yuon mixture cooperate their strategy "Step of Toad" for Hanoi's mission success to extinguish Khmer races, that CPP and Hanoi government use all the ways such as killing, murdering, tortures, put in the prison, causing social unsecurity, thievery, robbery, illegal drug trafficking, human trafficking, make social chaos, poison information, ....etc. but the International communities including superpowers especially U.S.A pretended to misunderstanding, don't make the interfere to help Cambodian people from great depth of destructive death dangers and they ignored what CPP and Yuon communists do on Khmer people, more than this the democratic countries and superpowers as well as U.S.A and United Nations also give

the foreign aid and foreign loan to CPP and Vietnamese puppet government led by HUN-SEN in changing to the investment benefits, exploit Khmer natural resources and get the unseen benefits from HUN-SEN, as for the United Nations not catch or not judge HUN-SEN and CPP leaders and also conspire with HUN-SEN as the leader of the criminals, murderers, terrorists, and created the Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court to wash and clean the genocide of Vietnam that killed and massacred Khmer people nearly three million people in Khmer Rouge regime (built by Vietnamese communists) and Civil war (caused Vietnamese military forces invaded Cambodia) and change the Vietnamese genocide crime and invasion crime to become the legal activities through the Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court. Today, Khmer nation are living in suffering in the claw of Vietnamese monster and in the depth of great danger of CPP demons and Vietnamese puppet government ruled by HUN-SEN. How do Khmer nation find the ways to escape from the claw of Vietnamese monster and puppet demon government ruled by HUN-SEN ?

HUN-SEN is a great terrorists leader who order his bodyguards use hand-grenades (<http://www.garella.com/rich/grenpost.htm> ) attack on the Khmer civil demonstrators in March-30, 1997, ( <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sb7cawCPp2c> ) and the biggest killers leader in Cambodia, Why were some countries , international community and international organizations give foreign Aids to HUN-SEN and Vietnamese puppet government ? Because may be HUN-SEN give money tip to the commission agents from 20% to 50% of these foreign aids and the tip/commission agents try to change the money of their countries and Organizations to be their own money shared with HUN-SEN, CPP and Vietnamese puppet government. (<http://editorials.cambodia.org/2008/03/cambodia-infamous-grenade-attack-still.html> )

## 1. Secret Criminal Organization of Backy:



Mr. Hok-Lundy was the national police general-commissioner with the position of four golden stars general, and a leader of the Secret Criminal Organization of Backy (1991-1997) and a conspirator of the Coup D`etat in July 5-6, 1997 as well as killing many nationalism elites of Funcipec Party and a participant of making the Secret Criminal Organization of S.O.Y (Special Organization of Youths) with a terrorism

leader name Hun-Sen and Mr. CHea Sim (1997-2003). Mr. Hok Lundy was also a leader of the Secret Criminal Organization of Black Uniform with a terrorism leader name Hun-Sen (1997-2003). He was a hero of Vietnam who achieved many great achievements of Hanoi mission to extinguish and dissolve Khmer nation and Khmer races, after Vietnamese communists invaded and swallowed Cambodia already. The Secret Criminal Organization of Backy is built by Hanoi's government in 1991 in the purpose of terrorism, making social insecurity and instability in Khmer society and earn the money income for CPP as well as serving the policy benefits of Hanoi's government and Vietnamese puppet government for increasing the speed of swallowing Khmer territory quickly. This Secret Criminal Organization of Backy is used and ordered by Mr. Hok Lundy, his pseudonym K-5, was four golden stars general, a national police general-commissioner in Cambodia and a two stars general in Vietnam named

Khiev Wandy, is referred to source of uncle name Mr.Nou Saron (a military general-commander of Cambodian Freedom Fighters [CFF ], was a leader of the division of troops in Cambodian Royal Government in Svay Reang province) told me in the court / yard outside the Building-C of Prey Soa prison in 2007. Referring to Mr. Weng Vothy told me in the same place that Mr. Hok-Lundy was a street child and was chosen and fed by Ta-WA in Bawit, Svay Reang province. After the Paris Agreement on 23<sup>rd</sup> October, 1991, Hanoi government worried to lost the Cambodian control, and they mobilized the former-veterans, former-robbers and illegal human and drug traffickers including the groups of Vietnamese gangsters to be the members of the Secret Criminal Organization of Backy. The large amount members of the Secret Criminal Organization of Backy are derived from the Vietnamese former-veterans of military spies and are skillful of spying, collected the informations, exaggerated the political news and political propaganda and ever studied the Dakong and Ninja stratagem effectively. The Secret Criminal Organization of Backy members were sent to Cambodia for helping and supporting Mr. Hok-Lundy in massacre and killing Khmer races in the new way meant that "killing Khmer nation different from Adolf Hitler and Pol-Pot that killed in the large numbers in short time, for CPP and HUN-SEN killed Khmer nation in the pretext of robbery, kidnapping, brother number-one groups uncoveredly, killing step by step, little by little but if they kill for the long time, they can kill Khmer nation a lot, and the international community don't know they massacre Khmer races, don't suspect what they did, and no evidence condemn CPP and HUN-SEN, if the international



community know CPP and HUN-SEN kill Khmer people, only consider as a little killing and don't care about condemn CPP genocide, Vientamese puppet government and Hun-Sen's crimes. Mr. Hok Lundy use this Secret Criminal Organization of Backy to kill and massacre Khmer nationalists, elites, figures, and anti-party members as well as Khmer people, furthermore, causing the social unsecurity, social cheos in purpose of using their absolute powers easily in killing Khmer people including increase CPP's power, especially strengthen the absolute power and forces of Mr. Hok Lundy in Cambodia. In deceiving the international community's eyes and vision, can't see and understand the secret crime, secret killing the innocent Khmer people. Mr. Hok Lundy used this Backy organization is the same to Alkaida of Mr. Osama Benladen, but better than Mr. Osama Benladen, Mr. Hok Lundy labeled his crime to other anti-parties as a scapegoats, especially, Khmer Rouge, for example they attacked the hand-grenade on the Yuon Coffee shops with binding the rubber on the handle of handgrenade put in the cans in 1992, 1993..... terrorism, killing, homicide, and strang murdering as well as assassination.

### **The Purposes and Targets of the Secret Criminal Organizaton of Backy:**

**(1).Investigate, Spy, Collect the informations, and scout:** The Secret Criminal Organizaton of Backy always investigate, spy, collect the informations, and scout about the nationalists, leaders, elites, figures, intelligents, and members of Anti-party or other parties. They investigate and scout all the own lives activities and living standards of Khmer people, connected the unusual relations with the

officials, leaders, elites, activists of anti-party or other parties including the activities of Yuon puppet government led by Hun-Sen, from the soldiers, officers, police, civil servants, chief of villages and communes, district mayors, provincial governors until the ministers, prime-ministers, representatives, and judicial officers. Backy members are also the military scouts, police spies of the Vietnamese puppet government. As the results of the news showing that all the people they spied, are unusual, dishonest, want to betray CPP, or betrayers of CPP and they did something different from the CPP leaders orders or Yuon communists policies, the Backy Organization's members will report the name of these people to Mr. Hok-Lundy or the superior leaders decide whether catch, put in the prison or send to the concentration camps (secret detained places), or will be killed ( superior leaders meant the Hanoi government and their disciplines and custom that "No Orders from the superior leaders, They don't dare to do anything!" meant if the superer leaders not order them, they can't kill anyone or catch someone put in the prison.").

**(2). Propaganda, exaggerate, disinformation and brain-storming** the frightening mind to all the classes of Khmer people in the state of scaring, fear and don't dare to protest or criticize all the corruptive activities of Vietnamese puppet government leaders and all of the unusual activities of swallowing Khmer territory and Khmer land-borders were invaded and seized by Hanoi government including fresh-killing activities of CPP and Vietnamese puppet government led by terrorist leader name Hun-Sen. On the other way, all the

classes of Khmer people always feel fear, scaring, frightening the dangers of their lives will be killed by Hun-Sen, CPP and Vietnamese puppet government armed forces, that happen every day, and Khmer people try to be quiet, don't do anything against CPP monsters, in hoping that they can live safely and peacefully, but opposite, the real situation, not same to Khmer people thinking, the Vietnamese communist puppet government permanently practice regular principles, meant that **"Command is command! Plan is plot!"**. All of the Yuan communists' plots, and all black tricks of Hanoi government, were practiced by the Secret Criminal Organization of Backy, broadcast, widespread showing in Khmer society in the goal of inspire Khmer nation and people can't unify and no consolidation, causing Khmer people separated in the small pieces in all the classes. Beside thievery, robbery, kidnapping, and killing or murdering Khmer people, Backy organization members are skillful and talent to propaganda and persuade Khmer people in the rural area changing the mind or persuade Khmer un-educated people in the cities acknowledge what Yuon communists' luring, deceiving and flattering with the sweet words and agree to give some news, report recent informations without knowing what they do, because the groups of the secret criminal organization of Backy are expert to using people through the actual places, if the area people are black skin, they send the black skin people to there, and if the area white skin people, they send the white skin people to there, to survey the psychological states, study the actual situation before their campaign starting, and all the people eating the Backy organization's bait, will become the person who give the news to Backys' and report the news to

Backys', when they are in the traps of Backys' and can't retreat or escape, as well as falling in the deepest traps, at the end, these people were threatened by Backys' are the same to the members of Backys' groups, different only temporary, not permanently, and they can know a little of Backys' because the Secret Criminal Organization of Backy always left a little traces and evidences when they changed to new targets. Beside these, they always propaganda and exaggerate the fake informations and news and changing the scandals and worst activities of CPP to be the good gratitude, changing from true to false and false to true and always transfer to the needs and ambitions of the superior leaders with the cooperation of the local authority help Backy Organization broadcast the poison information of superior leaders by changing the assassination to be the private quarrels, revenge, family conflict, and CPP always keep robbery, kidnapping, killing to be normal story and CPP court and armed forces always threatened the witness and victims by asking them that "only say, no evidence, not clear, be careful they complaint back to court, don't bring problem to your arm..... be careful to death same to dog body." Such as the murdering, killing change to be traffic dangers or different accidents. All the members of the Secret Criminal Organization of Backy played role as they are in or around the scene of crime, or saw the crime happened, also explained the detail crime story clearly and were broadcast in the Vietnamese puppet government mass media like radio, Tv, newspapers, magazines to transfer the false story become the true story, and the true story become the false story and the armed forces of the Cambodian Royal Government help them to broadcast,

propaganda, threatened the witness, victims and people who don't believe what they said, and shut the mouth of Khmer people can't talk about the scandals or crimes of CPP, or killed the victims, witness or people who knew the real crime. Backy Organization, CPP and the armed forces of Cambodian Royal Government always changed the assassination, murder, killing, kidnapping, illegal drug and human trafficking to become the revenge, scandal, danger, traffic, accidents, family conflicts, beautiful girls competition, confusion, and they always said that the murders, killers, kidnappers or criminals were caught or killed by the police or the gendarmerie already....etc. Summary, the Secret Criminal Organization of Backy and the Vietnamese puppet government's armed forces seem doing the same job or the same duties, worked parallel in serving the wills/goals or purposes of Hanoi government and try to make their crimes they did, parallel to the international laws or in the state of legal doing. Hanoi government, CPP and Hun-Sen tried to change their crimes to be the legal actions and made the paradox in Khmer people's brain, only suspect, what crimes Vietnamese puppet government want to do. Khmer people were forced by the absolute powers of CPP, and Hun-Sen, getting all the false news, poison information, exaggerated informations and bloody thirsty ideology of Hanoi government, CPP and Hun-Sen, if Khmer people don't do so, they will be robbed, kidnapped, tortured, killed or put in the prison by CPP, and Hun-Sen's armed forces and secret criminal organizations. Khmer people are always scared, fear of killing or dangers were caused by CPP and Hun-Sen and Khmer people believed that "Their lives live or die are up to CPP decide or let them live

or die” and only pretended to believe CPP and Hun-Sen or they can have a life continue, so Khmer people have no choices because the international communities or superpowers they don’t care about human rights but they care only Hun-Sen and CPP give the benefits to them, example if they give the foreign aids to HUN-SEN, \$US100 million , the foreign aid agents can get the tip 20% to 50% from Hun-Sen, or special rights from Hun-Sen for their business. The international laws and the United Nations are the same waiting to see the horse having horn because Vietnamse puppet government, CPP and Hun-Sen are so clever, give the percentage tip to the United Nations agents or U.S.A officials, or give the benefits to U.S.A and China, they can continue their absolute power easily with terrorism and killing, not same Afganistan and Iraq, that make U.S.A angry. [ Vietnamese puppet government led by CPP and Hun-Sen are the terrorists, and killers leaders, why USA and United Nations let them hold the absolute power for long time?, Furthermore, Some countries give the foreign aids to Hun-Sen and puppet government, the United Nations conspired with Hun-Sen invented Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court, washing crimes away from Vietnam, CPP and Hun-Sen. Most Europeans are well-educated, why they become the buffalo’s brain and dog’s brain, invented Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court in Cambodia that ruled by terrorists leader name Hun-Sen like this? because they get a lot of benefits from Hun-Sen, and CPP such as tip, bribe, business privilege and special rights in their trading.]

### **(3).Increasing Chaos, Disorders, Unsecurity and Unstability in Khmer Society:**

Hanoi government, Vietnamese puppet government, CPP and Hun-Sen always make the social chaos, disorders, unsecurity, and unstability in Khmer society, and they take these pretexts to enlarge the powers in their armed forces that are expert and skillful of murdering, killing the innocent Khmer people who didn't know anything about CPP and Hun-Sen's killing tricks. The secret crime of Vietnamese puppet government always take these pretexts using the terrorism, thievery, robbery, assassination, homicide, killing, social unrest and social unsecurity as well as increasing chaos for Khmer people in the state of fear, scareful, and terrible, so CPP and Hun-Sen can make the eyes of the international communities become blind by thinking that CPP and Hun-Sen try to protect the Social security. Of course they only spread their armed forces to all the corners of areas using their absolutely power to catch people or anti-party activists in the prison, torture the suspected people and kill the other parties' elites or innocent people and they label like this or like that, such as labeled that "they destroy street gangs, brother number-one groups, gangsters. Of course, Vietnamese puppet government, CPP and Hun-Sen's pretexts using the secret criminal organization of Backy to destroy the anti-party or other parties activists for serving Hanoi government benefits and only follow the secret plot orders of Yuon communists masters, and Hanoi government. CPP and Hun-Sen considered the International Communities, United Nations, U.S.A and other organizations are only carnivores, that are expert giving the foreign aids, foreign loans, in changing the benefits of investments privilege,

bribes, trades, natural resources or percentage tips of Vietnamese puppet government, CPP and Hun-Sen that give them for closing their eyes can't see CPP killing khmer people, Khmer people suffering, crimes did on Khmer people,

In Reality, International Communities, United Nations, and other organizations are the institutions but the officials who worked in the institutions are the humans, so they can get the great benefits from CPP and Hun-Sen if they only ignored all the crimes that Hun-Sen and CPP did in Cambodia. For example, when Mr.Wang Kimmon went to visit Cambodia, met Hun-Sen, if Hun-Sen gave him \$U.S 1000 million and let him ignore all the crimes Hun-Sen and CPP did in Cambodia, How did Mr.Wang-Kimmon do? (only compared, I hope not true, if you think I criticize you, you can kill me, better than let me die by Hun-Sen), I'm sorry I compare like this, because I and Khmer people always wondered so much Why did Hun-Sen kill many Khmer people, including attack four hand-grenades on Khmer civil demonstrators in front of Cambodian National Assembly on 30 March, 1997, but Hun-Sen can keep his absolute power in Cambodian easily?

United Nations only not catch Hun-Sen bring to the international court but they conspired with Hun-Sen invented Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court washing all the crimes of Vietnamese communists government, CPP and Hun-Sen. How much they get benefits from Yuon communists, CPP and Hun-Sen? Because In Iraq, Mr.Sadam Housein only killed a few Kurdish people, U.S.A invaded Iraq and kill Mr.Sadam Housein, How about Hun-Sen? **What benefits Hun-Sen give U.S.A?**



## **Why U.S.A don't care about terrorism Hun-Sen use hand-grenades attack on Khmer civil demonstrators on 30 March, 1997 in front of Cambodian National Assembly ?**

U.S.A knew clearly about Hun-Sen terrorism because at that time U.S.A government sent FBI officials found the evidences of terrorism, drawing the faces of terrorists using hand-grenades. Why U.S.A allowed Hun-Sen continue killing Khmer people until present day ? Where are Democracy, Human Value and Human rights?

### **(4).Earn the Money for Cambodian People Party (CPP) and Mr.Hok Lundy :**

The Secret Criminal Organization of Backy always earn the money for CPP and Mr. Hok-Lundy. All Khmer people learnt already "Yuon puppet government led by Hun-Sen, seized the 5 political powers in their hands such as the executive power, legislative power, judicial power, mass-media power and Mafia power ( Mafia power is used in dark society making the international community, democratic superpowers confused and can't see what they do in their government, such as stealers, robbers, kidnappers, cheaters, illegal drugs and human traffickers, money-killers, murderers, terrorists, and assassination groups..etc.), more than these, Yuon puppet government, CPP and Hun-Sen also seized the five economic powers in their hands such as the foreign aid, the foreign loan, the national budget income from taxes, money from selling Khmer natural resources and money from Mafia's smugglings ( money from thievery, robbery, kidnapping, gambling, casinos, brothels, killing, illegal drugs and

human traffickings, illegal weapon trades, corruptions, money-killing, interests on loan, money cheating groups, ...etc.) for Mafia trades seem the private and protected by the armed forces of government, and get money from their service, but certainly, Mafia trades are the systematic network organizations' trades of Yuon communists, CPP and Hun-Sen. The Secret Criminal Organization of Backy was ruled privately by Mr.Hok-Lundy and supported by the armed forces of Yuon puppet government. Backy organization members played role as the bodyguards of Mr. Hok-Lundy, as well as the gangsters, murders, armed forces and spies of Yuon communists, furthermore the Secret Criminal Organization of Backy members earn the money through robbery, killing, protect illegal traders and they brought a great amount of money for Mr.Hok-Lundy. Referring to the people who ever visit Mr. Hok-Lundy's house near BoreyKila told me that since the middle of the month until the end of the month, a great amount of money brought everywhere were put as a larg piles in Mr. Hok-Lundy house room, and Mr. Hok-Lundy only let his waiters or maids go in the rooms count the money, and prepare in typical currency in dollar, riel, baht, his wife and children never busy count these money (Source<sup>C1</sup>) ....etc. The income from the Secret Criminal Organization of Backy, added on the income from the national budget taxes because the superior leaders at that time didn't have a lot of foreign aid, or foreing loan and their killers forces were not strong yet , after the national election of Cambodia made by UNTAC in 1993, CPP and Hun-Sen got a lot of money from the foreign aid and foreign loan for supporting their secret criminal organizations, and their Death squads strongly. So the foreign aid and foreign

loan did not help Cambodian people but only helped CPP and Hun-Sen's secret criminal organizations stronger and stronger and caused Khmer people suffered and died more and more from day to day. Therefore, today, eventhough CPP and Hun-Sen completely invented the machinery head of the National Election Committee of Cambodia and ruled them strictly, but CPP and Hun-Sen gave some seats to Anti-parties, especially Mr.Samrainsy and Mr.Kim Sokha for handing CPP and Hun-Sen's penis to attract the great numbers of the foreign aid and the foreing loan, and they only labeled that **"having anti-party, having democracy"**.

**(5).Defend Yuon races, Yuon Spies and illegal traders:**

The Secret Criminal Organizaton of Backy always defended and protected Yuon races Yuan spies and Vietnamese illegal traders such as illegal drugs, weapon and human traffickers, fake goods traders, smugglers. Vietnamese were also spies, and spread everywhere in Khmer country meant that **"Everywhere have Yuon races living, at there will change to be subordinate state of Yuon whose machinery is at there too same to the second government of Yuon (Vietnam)** that both male and female Yuon people are the real spies, but the Yuon machinery and organization members are protected and helped the Secret Criminal Organization of Backy. Millions of Vienamese were flowed into Cambodia same to river's dam broken and same to the water fall off the mountain's top since 1979 until the present day to achieve Yuon policies swallowing Khmer territory through the synthesized and integrated policy and

half-breed policy in changing Khmer races to be Yuon races is similar to Federal Indochinese policy of Mr. Ho-Chiming seized Cambodia, Laos integrated into Vietnam with a new name "Federation of Indo-China" was monopoly ruled by Vietnam, as for Laos and Khmer members played role as the puppet of Vietnam, don't know anything, but only know how to collect the money to give Vietnam through 5 economic powers and kill only their own people to satisfy master Yuon, such as Hun-Sen did and doing the actual evil things with Khmer people since 1979 until present day. Yuon people living in Khmer just not only played role as legal Khmer nation, but also played role as Khmer masters.

**(6).Give the hot news to Hanoi government and sweep the enemies of Yuon or was called "destroy all the enemies of Hanoi government" :**

Hanoi government also considered Khmer nationalists, elites, patriots, intellectuals, figures, and Khmer people as their enemies or obstacles. All of the Khmer people who don't follow Yuon ideology, don't believe Yuon deceiving, or Khmer people who dare to proclaim against unlogic or unbelievable things of Yuon officials or standing the reality, or Yuon puppet officials that hesitate to doing the Yuon plot and black tricks, All of them are the enemies of Vietnam and must be destroyed. The Secret Criminal Organizations of Backy must be deployed everywhere throughout Khmer country from the cities until the rural areas, even though they are not a lot, but they were helped and supported by Yuon people, and Yuon secret systematic network. Yuon migrants just arrive Cambodia, can't speak Khmer language but they got Khmer nationality easily

and they played role as the helpers and assistances of the Secret Criminal Organizations of Backy, to destroy and sweep the internal and external enemies (Khmer races) as well as give the important informations about Khmer people who will be destroyed. Yuon people always reported how Khmer people must be destroyed or killed, about how they are and what plan must be done with Khmer people? What are the obstacles of their plans in killing Khmer people,? How is logic to kill the Khmer hunted people or should be put in prison in the case of the puppet officials who hesitate to do the plot or black tricks of superior leaders (Yuon) ?

**(7).Introduced the ideology of Mafia culture in all classes of Khmer youths:**

The Secret Criminal Organization of Backy tried to introduce Mafia culture to all the classes of Khmer youths stupidly finding the beautiful girls, wine, beer, gambling, drinkings, dancings and addict drugs...etc, then, they try to earn the money without caring anything, Backy Organization members only taught these youths how to rob, kidnap, kill, steal, pick-pocket, cheating, shooting in the purpose of earn the money easily and make Khmer society are polluted by the social unsecurity, drunken, lost their consciences. Most Khmer people are Buddhism and innocent, friendly, decency same Thai people today, never know how to cheat, deceive, steal, rob, shoot, or brother number-one groups. So the Secret Criminal Organization of Backy played special role to introduce the Mafia culture in Khmer society culture by teaching Khmer youths how to use illegal drugs, then, addict drugs and Backy Organization teachers teach them how to

earn the money easily, and trained the violent strategy and they always played role as the brother number-one groups kill Khmer people as the model for Khmer youths who addict drugs follow them. When Khmer youths who follow them have the problem, Backy Organization members also appeared to protect them or to be the back of Khmer youths until Khmer youths remember very well about the lessons of stealing, robbing, kidnapping, and illegal trades ...etc., and when Khmer youths (addict drugs) earn a lot of money, they always show the gratitude for their Backy teachers and invite their teachers to their special party with money envelope called "the little gratitude's mind" are the money thank their leaders (back) having high rank in Cambodian government, then, ask some new lessons how to make the effective crimes better than before and can get more money than before and ask their leaders prepare to help or protect them if they meet the underestimated problems.

On the other way, the Secret Criminal Organization of Backy have the special duties teaching the unnormal thoughts to Khmer society hating each other, don't trust each other, scare each other, and want to revenge each other and try to kill or destroy each other, especially speaking only the bad rumors, bad scandals from each other, blame each other, criticize shared blood races of Khmers causing the permanent rows, quarrels and conflicts among Khmer society, honor the foreign nations, especially, Chinese and Vietnamese, and try to make Khmer next generations obey Chinese and Vietnamese as the Aryan.

Oppositely, Khmer people are proud of their violent, killing each other or do evil things among Khmer people. Some Khmer races nearly don't know what reality, truth, high ideal, conscience, and soul of Khmer nation.

At the end, the Secret Criminal Organizaton of Backy were killed and destroyed by Cambodian People Party (CPP) in 1997, after the Coup d`etat in July 5-6, 1997, toppled down Prince Norodom Ranaridh from his position. To keeping Hanoi plots and CPP's crimes secretly, Cambodian Royal Government tried to kill the members of Backy Organizations because CPP worried about breaking news of the crimes scandal informations (steal, rob, kidnap, kill), constantly crimes, assassination, and terrorism on Khmer people...etc., to the international community. Furthermore, Hanoi government worried so much about members of the Secret Criminal Organization of Backy knew a lot of the secret crimes of Hanoi plots and CPP systematic networks' crimes and strategies. By the way, Mr.Chea-Sim, Mr. Chea-Sophara (Phnom Penh Mayor) Mr. Hok-Lundy and Hun-Sen built the Secret Criminal Organization of S.O.Y already (S.O.Y = Special Organizaton of Youths) instead of Backy Organization. Cambodian People Party (CPP) took the armed forces of Cambodian Royal Government cooperated with S.O.Y secret criminal organization, killed All the groups of Backy Organization members or they can keep the secret Yuon plots and systematic crimes of CPP forever and stop crises happening in the future.


## 2.The Special Organization of Youths (S.O.Y secret criminal organization):



Hun-Nal was a stealer, and studied grade 4<sup>th</sup> of Sihanouk secondary school in Kampongcham province. After failed stealing and become blind eye, Hun-Nal went to Maky forests and changed his name as Hun-Sen. His father named Hun-Neang, was a cow-stealer in Krochma, Kamponcham province, and his

Picture of Hun-Sen in 1983, his original name Hun-Nal, was a stealer in Kroch Sma, Kampongcham province until the residents saw him and tried to catch him, Hun-Nal tried to run and he stumbled and fell down, his one side eye hit the branch of guava kept near the fence, caused his one side eye be blind and he escaped to Maky forests, became the soldiers of Khmer Rouge, and changed his name from Hun-Nal to Hun-Sen. Hun-Sen was talent to barking, and propaganda, So Vietnam installed him as foreign affairs minister when Yuon communists invaded Cambodia in 1979. Not only this stealing and blind history, eventhough Yuon communists invaded Cambodia in December,1978, Hun-Sen barked again and again that Vietname liberated Cambodia, **"barking 1,000 times, if people believe one time, meant success"**. Communists like barking again and again, until some Idiot people and countries believe that Yuon liberated Khmer in 7<sup>th</sup> January,1979. To extinct killing Khmer races and revenge his blind eye, Hun-Nal (Hun-Sen) forced Khmer people worked in Yuon plots name "Kor-5" to cut down the trees, killed Khmer people a lot to satisfy Yuon same a dog satisfy its masters. Hun-Sen is the biggest terrorists leader in Cambodia ordered his bodyguards use hand-grenades attack on Khmer civil demonstrators on 30<sup>th</sup> March, 1997. Hun-Sen was also



<p>mother name Dy-Pok was Akor cake seller in the villages.</p>	<p>warmonger leader with blood thirsty of Khmer races, make the coup d`etat in July 5-6, 1997 to delete Paris Agreement and reuse the Khmer-Yuon border treaties in 1979,1982, 1983, 1985. Hun-Sen is the builder of S.O.Y secret criminal organization in 1997 and is a monopoly leader of secret criminal organization of Black Uniform after Mr. Hok-Lundy was killed in November 2008.</p>
	<p><b>Mr. Chea Sophara</b> was a mayor of Phnom Penh in the time of Hun-Sen ordered his bodyguards use hand-grenades attack on Khmer civil demonstrators in March 30, 1997 and participated in coup d`etat in July 5-6, 1997. Mr.Chea Sophara was also an initiator in making the brother number-one groups and S.O.Y secret criminal organization in 1997 and he arranged many groups of teenagers gangs and members of S.O.Y to crack down and kill the anti-party civil demonstrators in 1998.</p> <p>He ordered S.O.Y members groups and teen brother number-one groups to hit, destroy, and burn Thai embassy in Phnom Penh in January, 2003.</p>

S.O.Y secret criminal organization meant "Special Organizational of Youths" was a kind of secret criminal organizations of Cambodian People Party, created by stealer king\_Hun Sen in 1997 after the coup d`etat in July 5-6, 1997 ousted Prince Narodom Ranaridh from his power. Terrorists leader name Hun-Sen ordered Mr. Chea-Sophara ( a mayor of Phnom Penh, pseudonym K-5, was called brother K-5! ) making a secret criminal organization S.O.Y having the same style of Red Guards of Mr. Mao Tsetung in the period of the Cultural Revolution of People's Republic of China, but S.O.Y was a secret organization,

are different from the Red Guards of Mao Tsetung as the official organization. S.O.Y secret criminal organization is hidden, cover, secret doing and violent killing Khmer people. Crimes on Khmer people is violent same to the red guards meant **“All the activities communists do, are from the orders /commands of the super leaders, if no orders/commands of superior leaders, they don't dare to do, eventhough showing as stealers, robbers, kidnappers or killers, all of them always obey the commands / orders of the superior leaders.”** In creating the secret criminal organization of S.O.Y, Mr. Chea Sophara have talked with Mr.Chea Sim ( a leader of CPP), Hun-Sen about who is suitable to appoint as a leader of S.O.Y. After talkings between Hun-Sen, Chea Sim and Chea Sophara already, they decided to choose Mr. Ken-Chamreun (deputy-leader of division of troops E-70, his original name Hun-Dara, pseudonym Ken-David, was trained the martial arts of Ninja and Dakong strategies in Hanoi since he was 14 ) as a leader of the secret criminal organization of S.O.Y. (Source<sup>A3</sup>).

After Mr.Ken-Chamreun become a leader of the secret criminal organization of S.O.Y., he and Mr.Chea Sophara with agreement of superior leader name Hun-Sen, created many brother number-one groups and many gangsters groups in Phnom Penh, Provinces, districts, quarters, communes, and villages ..... throughout Cambodia country, only Phnom Penh having more than 60 brother number-one groups. In creating the great numbers of the brother number-one groups like this, Cambodian People Party appointed the high-rank officers from lieutenant, captain to upper rank, of the armed forces such as police, soldiers, and gendarmerie, police spies or soldiers spies, leaders' bodyguards, skillful killing gendarmerie followed the superior's orders without knowing the reasons, illegal drugs and human traffickers, illegal goods and weapons traffickers and addicted drugs street gangs, homeless orphans

and CPP honest followers, all of these people were chosen and appointed as the leaders of Brother number-one groups, “**Big Brother! Big Brother!**” so-called. The leaders of Brother number-one groups have the duties to responsible to their brother number-one groups leading their followers to earn the money in all the ways they can, and led them to follow the CPP policy compass and follow the orders of CPP need them to do, for CPP’s additional incomes. The leaders of brother number-one groups played the role to mobilize the people to be their members and appointed their members of brother number-one groups do the CPP’s job due to the actual situations, manner and tendency of CPP’s direction. **Note** that “followers and people in the groups of brother number-one, don’t know they are who related with CPP or problems related CPP, they don’t know the reasons of what they do, same they are doing the services for CPP, and all the works they did, are the the depth related politics with CPP, by the way, the followers of brother number-one groups only knew that they must obey, scare, and follow their leaders (brother number-one groups) and bring the money they earn to give their leaders (brother number-one groups) to bribe the superior leaders (CPP) to be their back, and pioneer the way they earn the money and they try to do their duties that their leaders needed, and they try to do something to satisfy their leaders happy in the hope that their leaders (brother number-one groups) give the new mission to them next time or they can receive more benefits of their duties. Only the leaders of brother number one groups have the full priority and previledge as the members of S.O.Y and all the leaders of brother number-one groups were allowed by CPP to take part in the regular meeting with CPP leadership (Communists always meeing every week, every month, every year and talking about something or event happened around them from the cities until the rural areas, and everywhere throughout

Cambodian country, and find the new plot destroy their enemies, and find the new way to earn the money for CPP more and more than before). Most of CPP leaders meeting or talking with the leaders of S.O.Y, are from the high rank of the armed forces (police, soldiers, gendarmerie) to enlarge and strengthen the central authority and local authority of CPP and Yuon puppet government, that CPP's leaders preside in the meeting always introduce their new plots and needed all the leaders brothers number-one groups must do and achieve CPP mission. In the meeting, CPP leaders allowed the members of S.O.Y (leaders of Brother number-one groups) reported all unusual events happened, give all the informations to them, talk about the suspected anti-CPP people, CPP betrayers, or someone want to go away from CPP and someone block CPP's plots, furthermore, the leaders of brother number-one allowed to give the opinion what should do or not, for sweeping the anti-party people that block CPP's plot doing, how should they do to extinguish the cells of anti-party members? Therefore, those brother number-one groups' leaders knew all the secret plots and internal evil things of CPP and Yuon communists clearly, and they can receive the big profits from CPP such as ranks, position, wealth, property, lucky treasures and rewards including the praised words flattering them, but they always get negative consequences from CPP, because they were killed for keeping the secret mission of Yuon and CPP's plots, or they were put in the prison or threatened their lives or relatives' lives because they knew a lot of CPP's plots and CPP's secret evil things, or they can't achieve CPP's plot missions, kept a lot of evidences / traces, or didn't obey the commands of CPP superior leaders, or the case betray CPP party. (Cambodian People Party is a dictatorship communists, so they always hold the meeting the activists, figures, cadre, leaderships, in weekly, monthly, yearly to enlarge and strengthen the CPP's

power and scopes, as well as find the plots to increasing CPP's income more than before. CPP's meeting weekly is for the brainwashing of Hanoi's ideology and beliefs and follow CPP's plots (stop all Khmer nationalism idea and get the new corruption ways of CPP for Hanoi benefits) and find the new plots to destroy their internal and external enemies (internal enemies meant CPP's members who hesitate to do CPP's plots in killing or destroying Khmer nationalists, anti-party's activists, and Khmer interests, but external enemies meant Khmer nationalists, Khmer elites, and Khmer intellectuals who wanted to save Khmer nation from Yuon monster's claw) and extinguish Khmer nationalism idea in CPP's members including other ideologies are unlike CPP, same in proverbs always said "If someone is not CPP's man, not follow CPP, that man/woman is CPP's enemy, so if someone is CPP's enemy, he/she is included in CPP's dog skin lists (will be killed, robbed, kidnapped or put in the prison,)".

Hun-Sen and CPP always used the secret criminal organization of S.O.Y in the purposes as following:

**1.S.O.Y's members are used by CPP and Hun-Sen as a tool for killing, and massacre the members of secret criminal organization of Backy:**

To finish and stop all the negative consequences of Backy's members and destroy all the witnesses of Hanoi and CPP's crimes, and let not the secret crimes' news and informations such as murdering, terrorism....etc.,breaking out, Hundreds of Backy's members were killed and massacred violently by Yuon puppet government's armed forces cooperated with S.O.Y's members and Cambodian People Party (CPP) labeled Backy's members are robbers, killers, kidnappers and Free-Vietnamese or liberated movement/front's rebellors...etc. The members of secret criminal organization of S.O.Y. were supported and

helped by the armed forces of Yuon's puppet government with neatly plots prepared strategies of CPP, the S.O.Y's members were ordered by superior leaders (Hun-Sen, Hok-Lundy) to kill and massacre hundreds of Backy Organizaton's members violently with using the picture of people hit robber die or armed forces shoot robbers die in downtown because robbers shot-back police. CPP often command Backy Organization's members to rob, kidnap, kill, murder,...in somewhere, and CPP also command S.O.Y's members, brother number-one groups and gangsters' groups of S.O.Y waiting at that place or crime scene same normal people, then, they pretended to surprised shouting and came into help the victims, next, they hit together and kill the Backy's members in chaos situation, seem they hate the robbers so much, or



This is an activities model of teen gangsters groups, brother number-one groups of S.O.Y wore the civil clothes as people surprised shouting, come in the crime scene, then, hit and kill the target's criminals, in the goals of keeping secret crimes related CPP,

sometimes, the armed forces uniform go shooting Backy Organization's members openly by labeling as shooting robbers because robbers shoot back police. The members of secret criminal organization of Backy were killed and die constantly but for achieve their mission, they struggled and don't escape to anywhere and tried to follow the commands of Mr. Hok-Lundy, with strength beliefs without suspects. As for Mr. Hok-Lundy strengthened their beliefs, pretended to have the conflicts with Hun-Sen in competing power problems in CPP, is the art of

war of Vietnam played game for her puppet leaders in CPP to strengthen and seize the systematic power strictly. Yuon communists ordered their puppet leaders in CPP divided 3 lines\_ Chea Sim line, Hun-Sen line and Hok-Lundy line. Those three lines do each mission that Yuon communist allowed them do and Yuon communists always pull, push, raise, and drop the lines through Hanoi policy, but the international community, superpowers (U.S.A, Europeans) and United Nations look them same they had internal conflicts with each other and tried to compete to seize their power in CPP. Of course, all those three lines are a tool of Yuon communists only used for the services of Vietnam benefits to swallow Khmer territory, they are not separated or conflicted each other. In the case of CPP terrorism using hand-grenades attack on Khmer civil demonstrators and Mr. Samrainsy (Anti-party) in front of the National Assembly on 30 March, 1997, Mr. Hok-Lundy (A National police general-commissioner) gave the opinion and advice to Hun-Sen (Second Prime Minister) using hand-grenades, As for Hun-Sen ordered his bodyguards attack hand-grenades on Mr.Samrainsy and Khmer civil demonstrators, but for Mr. Chea-Sophara (a mayor of Phnom Penh) and Mr.Soa Kheng (a minister of ministry of Interior, Chea-Sim's line) were the facilitators of processing terrorism cases become the best. After terrorism, attacking handgrenades exploded, Mr. CHEa-Sophara took the water trucks washing the terrorism places and brought the modern machines to attract the small pieces of hand-grenades from the crime scene to destroy the left-evidences and traces and facilitated all the connected crime informations opposite the truth, adding some paradox terrorism visions change to be another crime away from CPP, make another parties confused, underestimated, misthought and disinformation about CPP's terrorism activities.

Therefore, the members of secret criminal organization of Backy, underestimated, mis-thoughts, so they struggled to do their mission without suspect, have no-hesitation, and they dared to do everything what their leaders ordered them to do, so, they died a lot because Mr.Hok-Lundy ordered Backy Organization's members rob, kidnap, kill, illegal trade.....and Mr.Hok-Lundy and CPP ordered the armed forces and S.O.Y's members wait to kill Backy's members, for this reason, eventhought Backy's members stayed anywhere, they were killed and hunted by Yuon puppet government armed forces and S.O.Y easily. No reports about how many Backy's members died, but refers to the speech of Mr.Ken-Chamreun (former-leader of S.O.Y) told me and let me know that "A-Chhan and A-Min are the last Backy's members left that they have lucky to stayed in Prey Soa prison but they are only temporary, because they are the actors' tool of the drama (source<sup>C-2</sup> ). Referring to Mr.Toch Mao (a robber in Building-C of Prey Soa prison) told me at night in October, 2007 that "He was put in the disciplined room (punished room has no sun-light) with brother Chhan (he called Mr.Chhan as brother) and brother Min, they told Mr.Toch Mao in December 2006 they are the bodyguards of Mr.Hok-Lundy. They talked a lot about themselves, brother-Chhan and brother Min told that when they were outside (prison) they have a lot of money to drinking and eating, they only spent for making themselves happy, especially when they robbed or kidnapped, they got a lot of money and they didn't know how they do with a large amount the money, but all these large amount of money same having the wings, they only carried in short time, then, those much money would fly away because Pa-Pa (Mr.Hok-Lundy) sent his men bring these money away from them, and only keep a little bit of these money for them for special party drinking and happy with beautiful girls and wine. Pa-Pa (Mr.Hok-Lundy) allowed them do only in the large



amount of money case, if they went out and robbed, they robbed the people with around hundred thousands dollars more, they never robbed people with few money.” I always tried to find them and want to meet them, but I had no chance to meet Mr.Chhan, and Mr.Min because CPP ordered a director of Prey Soa had plot to kill both of them, and ordered other prisoners caused quarrels and kill Mr.Chhan and Mr.Min for keeping secret crimes of CPP and Yuon communists but because Mr.Chan and Mr.Min knew Martial Arts clearly, other prisoners can't kill them, so the director of Prey Soa prison brought them to put in the Disciplined Room, next, the director of Prey Soa prison sent Mr.Chhan and Mr.Min to Trapangklong prison (same Toul Sleng prison in Pol-Pot regime, many prisoners always die), after that Mr.Thou Dara informed that Mr.Chhan and Mr.Min were killed in Trapangklong prison for keeping the secret crimes of CPP and Yuon communists.

## **2.Earn the money for CPP:**

The secret criminal organization of S.O.Y always earned the money for CPP through the thievery, stealing, robbery, kidnapping, illegal human, drugs and weapon trafficking, money laundry, money-killing, cheating.....etc., Cambodian People Pary (CPP) made the Mafia's business to increasing CPP's income for strengthen CPP's power and the illegal drugs smugglings are the first priority to increase more and more money of CPP's income. The big problem of the illegal drugs trafficking imported to other countries not enough for CPP's requires, therefore, CPP must built the brother number-one groups and gangsters groups, throughout Cambodian country for the illegal drugs delivery, and sub-selling CPP's narcotics, so CPP can add more several income than before for CPP enlarge and make the systematic network spies grow up with modern spied bugs equipments (Source<sup>Special</sup> ) to strengthen the internal power

and destroy the anti-party members or activists more effective than before. In case of big sizes of the illegal drugs trafficking in the big sizes, local narcotics traffic and exported to the foreign countries from kilograms to hundreds kilogram or thouthands kilograms (tons of narcotics/drugs) that CPP divided in 3 kinds:

**-First Kind is raw material illegal drugs:** are the illegal drugs as the raw material, not the producted goods, such as marijuana, or other addicted plants/seeds and produced in the large amounts to export to other foreign countries, and refer to the sources **"Cambodia: March 30, 1997 Grenade attack, in the point of U.S. accuses Hun Sen on drugs; terrorism"** Cambodia has become a major transshipment point for Southeast Asian heroin and marijuana in recent years, with 120 tons of Cambodian marijama seized in Europe during 1996, please read ( <http://www.garella.com/rich/grenpost.htm>), in source<sup>D-1</sup> . In the same case, refers to website ( <http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2007/06/cpp-tycoon-senator-mong-reththys-shady.html> ) in Khmer country, the 7 tons of marijuana of Mr.Mon Rithy, were seized by the police led by Mr.Ho Shok (Secretary of state at the Ministry Interior of coalition government) in Sihanoukville (Claims that



*Mong Reththy receiving a narcotic medal*

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_IH9Zh24EXw](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_IH9Zh24EXw)

there was more to Mong Riththy's import-export business than we met in April 1997, when officials in Sihanoukville seized seven tons of marijuana from containers labeled as rubber.), but Mr. Heng-Pov (ex-police general-commissioner of Phnom Penh capital, and undersecretary of state, today

Was in Prey Soa prison) confirmed that he seized 7 tons of marijuana hidden in containers labeled as rubber in Shihanouk port, prepared in the ship already to export to Norway, were belong to Mr.Mong Rithy is a closed friend of Hun-Sen, then, Mr. Ho-Sok (a secretary of Ministry of Interior from Funcipec party) asked Mr.Heng Pov catch and bring Mr.Mong Rithy, but Mr. Heng Pove didn't do because Mr.Mon Rithy related Hun-Sen meant can't catch (Source<sup>D-1</sup>) , but this case was warned by Hun-Sen that **"If anyone want to catch Mr.Mon Rithy, or wear the iron helmet head too"**, no one dare to catch Mr.Mon Rithy. The last, after coup d`etat in July 5-6, 1997 made by Hun-Sen oust First prime minister Prince Norodom Ranarith from his power, Mr. Ho Sok was caught, detained by CPP armed forces and he was murdered. <http://hengpov.wordpress.com/>

Mr.Ho Sok was the honest nationalism elite of Funcipec, was the obstacle of CPP's Mafia narcotic smuggling and block the Hanoi government's plots mission to extinguish Khmer nation. The biggest targets of Vietnamese communists in their mission to dismantle and extinguish Khmer races are sweeping the enemies of Hanoi to take the thorn (Vietnamese obstacles such Khmer nationalists, elites and intellectuals) out of Vietnam chest and bring the log away from Vienam eyes, meant "destroy all Khmer nationalists, elites, patriots, and khmer nationalism intellectuals, as for Khmer figures are consequently. What Vietnamese communists government did, mostly copied from the strategies of the Art of war of the first Chinese emperor in Qin dynasty named "Shih Huang Ti" (B.C.246 -B.C.206) who invaded the eigh neighbour countries, killed all the intellectuals and wisemen of these countries, then, he unified to be one country and put his name to be the country's name "CHINA". Please read the book name: World History by Irving L.Gordon, second Edition (Revised 1982).

**-Second Kind is the Produced illegal drugs Products:** The drugs products imported to Cambodia such as heroin, Methamphetamine, crystal meth, ice, ....that CPP brought from Burma or Laos imported to Cambodia, then, CPP exported to 56 countries in the networks of Mafia smuggling with CPP leaders. Referring to Mr.Ken Chamreun (his pseudonym in Mafia called Ken-David) stated that "In the period of his position as the leader of S.O.Y., CPP appointed him play role as a big drugs' boss responsible to export the illegal drugs 56 foreign countries such as Thailand, Malaysia, Brunei, Taiwan, Hong-Kong, Canada, Great Britain, U.S.A, Russia.....etc. When Mr.Ken-Chamreun played role as a drug boss, CPP allowed him use the herorin what he needed, and he can bring his own herorin 4 kg or 5 kg among of many tons of CPP's heroins. The Cambodian drugs' trades includes the cannabis, methamphetamine and high grade heroin, ([http://www.ask.com/wiki/Drugs\\_in\\_Cambodia](http://www.ask.com/wiki/Drugs_in_Cambodia)), ([http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drugs\\_in\\_Cambodia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drugs_in_Cambodia)), Beside Mr. Ken Chamreun, having other people played role as the great masters/boss of heroin such as Mr.Theng-Bunma, Mr.Mong Rithy, Dom Hak, .....ect., were ordered and prepared by CPP's leaders such as Hun-Sen, Mr.Chea Sophara, Mr.Hok-Lundy and other groups of the armed force generals of Cambodian Royal Government such as in the case of 1997, Mr.Theng-Bunma and Hun-Sen shared heroin smuggling, but Hun-Sen used the art of war strategy causing Mr.Theng-Burma lost nearly all his capitals/money from his accounts. In drugs smuggling,



Mafia leader in

Mr.Theng-Bunma was a drugs-tycoon of Cambodia, the owner of five star luxury hotel "Intercontinental" in Phnom Penh and was the owner of Mafia newspaper "Rasmei Kampuchea" the largest daily newspaper in Cambodia with circulation of about 18,000. ([http://www.ask.com/wiki/Drugs\\_in\\_Cambodia](http://www.ask.com/wiki/Drugs_in_Cambodia)).

Cambodia name Mr.Then- Bunma	He was also the elder taught CPP's leaders how to smuggling the illegal drugs with Mafia smugglers in 56 countries, So, CPP can earn the money to support Cambodian People Party.
------------------------------------	---

Hun-Sen required Mr.Theng-Bunma responsible to bring the heroins weigh around 6750 kg put in 53 containers exported to Denmark, but Denmark government caught and seized these heroins (Source<sup>B4 and B5</sup>) and after that, Hun-Sen angried Mr.Theng-Bunma so much and required Mr.Theng-Bunma, pay back him 5 tons of pure gold, but Mr.Theng-Bunma went to Hong-Kong and bought only 1 tons of pure gold to give Hun-Sen. Hun-Sen confiscated the luxury five star hotel "Intercontinental" of Mr.Theng-Bunma in change of pure gold that Hun-Sen needed and he warned "don't allow Mr.Theng-Bunma meet him!" In the case Mr.Heng-Pov in 2003, seized heroin 36 kg of Mr.Ngur-Sambath in Toul Kork district, Phnom Penh, who was a man of Mr.Sao Sokha (3 star general of gendarmerie) and related to Mr.Dom Hak (two star general), but this case, Hun-Sen stopped Mr.Heng-Pov and didn't allow Mr.Heng-Pov catch Mr.Dom-HaK, so, they killed Ngur Sambath in detained room for keeping <http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2006/08/transcript-and-original-statement-of.html> <http://hengpov.wordpress.com/> secret crimes of CPP because Mr. Sao-Sokha and Mr.Dom-Hak only played role as the heroins masters instead of CPP and Hun-Sen, for the illegal drugs smugglings and delivery to the brother number-one groups, gansters groups of S.O.Y.

**-Third kind-Local illegal products:** CPP only import the raw material of the illegal drugs from other country to Cambodia and produced the new illegal danger drugs such as heroin, Methamphetamine, crystal meth, ice, K, smelling glue, .....etc., all these drugs were produced by CPP, especially Vietnamese brothels bosses or bar/nightclub bosses always knew how to produce and are expert of changing the raw material due to what they have, they can do. Referring to Mr. Kim-Wansan, was a brothel boss, was put in Prey Soa prison because of his wife use the tricks with him. Mr.Kim-Wansan told me in room 32, Building-A, in Prey-Soa Prison in November, 2006 that "The expert man who are skillull of producing the illegal drugs such as Methamphetamine, crystal meth, ice, K, .... etc., is Mr.Ta-Seng in Holiday hotel, Ta-Seng is a man of Mr.Hun-To (a nephew of Hun-Sen). In stealing the formula of producing the illegal drugs, called Yama (Methamphetamine), Mr.Kim-Wansan tried to satisfy a beautiful girl of Ta-Seng, her name is A-Mey, who was a loved student of Ta-Seng that was expert of producing the illegal drugs with high quality. Mr.Kim-Wansan stated that all the brothel bosses always knew how to produce the illegal drugs. I asked him that How they produce the illegal drugs? He told me that "We must be clever of raw materials, and must change the raw materials what we had, if we want to produce Yama (Methamphetamine), the first we take the elements such as Silex water (for color), Marabrov oil (for best smell),Cannabis (or heroin are so good) make us sleepy but if use with Me-acid (a kind of acid), cannabis make us can't sleep and we become addict), Caffeine powder (make us can't sleep, and drunk) , then, we grind them by mixture together until they become the powder liquids,

next, we put Me-acid a little bit, we stir until they become dry, and print as a table, but in selling Yama, they spent a lot of money to the armed forces and the back (superior leaders) in their area, "No one can sell drugs without spending and can stand stongly".

In the third kind of drugs, CPP produced a large amount of Yama and CPP needed a large area of lands to grow the marijuana or cannabis and opium poppies in secretly in Cambodia, such grow on the mountain, plateau, lowland or in the middle of forests and CPP always warned "Khmer people stop cross their land or walk near their land, because these lands grew only the cannabis, opium poppies and other illegal drug plants, eventhough CPP and Vietnamese puppet government labeled in different kinds, are only CPP pretexts making Khmer people don't know what they do, especially the forest mountain land, CPP always labeled as the investment land or land of military forts, company lands, or foreigners boss' land, these are the simple pretexts of CPP in forbidden areas they grew the illegal drug plants. Therefore, the marijuana or cannabis are the priority economy income of CPP to increase dual money income of CPP in producing different kinds of the illegal drug products such as K, shaking head drugs, Yama, .....and several kinds of drugs for deceiving the eyes of people don't know what kinds of drugs, such as the form of cakes, medicine pills, candy, ....etc., beside these, the marijuana and cannabis products were sold in local area and export to the foreing countries, as for the Maraprov oil are only the consequently products. Therefore, Markets and selling

problems are questioned of CPP must find the solution ways quickly, so, Cambodian People Party required to create the brother number-one groups and trained them addict the illegal drugs, in the step of this training, CPP allowed the teen gansters and brother number-one groups members taste these illegal drugs, without taking money or taking a little money, until the teen gansters, youths and brother number-one groups become addicted, CPP started selling the illegal drugs so expensive. As for each brother number-one groups leaders (Big brother!!) have the position/rank only as the members of the secret criminal organization of S.O.Y., those leaders of brother number-one groups have the duties follow CPP's orders, get the drugs from CPP and deliver to their people and men of their small groups and gathered the money from selling drugs to give CPP's superior leaders and they tell their followers that taking these money to bribe the superior leaders, the gratitude money, money for their back/helpers in next time, beside this the duties of the leaders of brother number-one groups led their men groups to earn the money and give the means to earn the money to their people in brother number-one groups.

Referring to Mr.Heng-Sovannarith was called brother "Phillip" (source<sup>A-5</sup>) told me that "He ever join with Hun-Pov (a son of Hun-Navy, a newpew of Hun-Sen) to rob the money exchange shops, Gold Shops .....etc., sometimes Mr.Hun-Pov robbed three or four money exchange shop or Gold Shops in the same day, even " Lihour Money Exchange Shop" near Oraseil market in Phnom-Penh was robbed by Mr. Hun-Pov too, Mr.Hun-Pov was behind the



activities liberate the prisoners in Phnom Penh municipal court and ordered the armed forces kill the prisoners who related him for keeping his secret crimes, except the prisoners who don't know Mr.Hun-Pov ordered their groups to do, then, Mrs.Hun-Navy worried the secret crimes of Hun-Pov break out, She sent Mr.Hun Pov to Myanmar in the short time.

But for Mr.Phon-Phal in Room-17, Building-A in Prey Soa Prison told me that "His group are called Chor-A-K(Robbers used A-K gun) in Kandal province and the most robbers of his group are police, few are soldiers, robbed with the civil clothes, some wore the police uniform, but their robbery used A-K gun more than short gun, So Cambodian Government labeled them as Chor A-K. The Most money from their robberies must spend to their heads of Police unity, superior leaders, and the few money left they took to buy Yama or crack drugs, eating, drinking and happy with the beautiful girls, but if they don't rob, they don't know how to do because the police salary is the few money, sometimes, the police salary not give them too, they all knew that what earn the most money from the robberies only give the Police head, or Police superior leaders because the police leaders always asked them the money every time they meet each other. At the end their police leaders who always received most money from them, caught them, tortured them until their blood go out by their mouth nearly die and forced them confess what their police leaders wanted, and put their groups in the Prisons from 15 years to 30 years.",

As for Mr.Bo-Kabchhao told me "He is a closed man of Mr.Ken-Chamreun (leader of S.O.Y), He never rob stupidly, or did the crime folly, if the superior leaders of CPP allowed him rob, he and his men rob, if the superior leaders didn't let him rob, he and his men don't rob, especially, in the time of crack down the civil demonstrators of anti-party, he and his groups were very happy to earn a lot of money through robberies and crimes because CPP's superior leaders allowed the brother number-one groups, gangsters, and street gangs groups robbed, stole, killed, sold the drugs.....and did other crimes freely, so he and his groups can rob freely without catching or put in the prison, but a large amount of money must give the superior leaders, if not like this, the superior leaders will catch and put in the prisons. Mr.Bo-Kabchhao (called Sok-Thy) added that he was not well-educated person but the real situation, he saw that the robbers' life are earning the money for the superior leaders of CPP, can't become rich, because if they didn't give the money to the superior leaders of CPP, they would be caught and put in the prison and the court sentenced them in the prison for long time if they didn't give the money to the court. When they were in the prison, the police in the prison are same the court, they tried to pressure them, mistreated them and persecuted them until they take nearly all their money to give the police in the prison or they can live anymore, if don't like this may be they would be suffered or die, **"Prison is the same to the machine pinch or squeeze the sugarcane to take the water until no water in the sugarcane"**, so, the prisons in Cambodia are not only the machine pinch the sugarcane, but the

prisons are the cages to put the pigs (prisoners) for the court (judges) to cut and take out the meat.

For Mr.Mom-Met, he was not S.O.Y, but he was a black uniform bodyguard of Hun-Sen, then, he stopped, and he changed his name to be Mr.Mom-Met, because he was bored to kill people every day that Hun-Sen and Hun-Sen's wife (Nguyen Ti-Te, or Bu-Rany) always ordered him and his groups kill the people nearly every day, such as killing the anti-party members, or kill someone who made Hun-Sen and Bun-Rany not happy, or kill the bodyguards for keeping Hun-Sen and CPP's crimes secretly forever. He and his groups were in the constantly killing, not finish, one mission finish, another mission arrive. Because Mr.Mom-Met was bored to kill people, he stopped and escaped away from Hun-Sen, and he changed his job to be the money-deceiver, he said for money-deceiving is easy, not take the gun point someone to get money, but only speaking, can get money easily, but he must pay to the Ministry of Interior US\$150 per month including his salary too, because he and his groups always had the two or three Personal Identity Cards such as Police card, Soldier Card, Bodyguard Card and Gendarmerie Card.....etc.

As for Mr.Soy-Channa and Mr.Bot were the bodyguards of Hun-Sen they told me in Building-C, in Prey Soa prison in February, 2009 that "They were the bodyguards of Hun-Sen, defend Hun-Sen home, and running to follow Hun-Sen car when Hun-Sen went to the ceremonies or the inauguration of someplace. Before they were teen gangs, then, their friends called them

working as Hun-Sen bodyguards because they were easy to earn the money, but when they were the bodyguards of Hun-Sen, their leaders in the fortress (bodyguards Unity Leaders) always asked them the money, asked them drinking wine or special party and showed them how to earn the money, as well as told them that whatever you can do to earn the money, you should do, no problems happened, because I prepared to help you if you escaped from the crime scene already and go into our fortress, everything was finished, don't worry anything happen. Every bodyguards of Hun-Sen always robbed, money-killing, money shooting, protect someone for money, special unnormal trades, and knew how to use the addict drugs.

**(3).S.O.Y were used to be civil demonstration to crack down the anti-party demonstrators and burn Thai Embassy in Phnom Penh:**

CPP used S.O.Y to destroy the target and crack down the anti-party's civil demonstration, especially, crack down and kill the civil demonstrators supported the anti-party with nationalism tendency, such as CPP's armed forces and S.O.Y forces crack down, kill and massacres Khmer civil demonstrators and anti-party demonstrators in September, 1998 in front of the National Assembly, in front of Cambodiana Hotel and Wat Botom, near Wat Lanka. Many hundreds Khmer innocent people, Anti-party followers and Khmer nationalists were killed and massacred by CPP's armed forces, S.O.Y members, and brother number-one groups, gangsters groups. At that time, only one street gangs group led by Mr.Bo-Kabchhav (a leader of brother number-one group) killed Khmer civil

demonstrators more than 60 people, and how about other brother number-one groups throughout Cambodian country that Mr.Ken-Chamreun (was ordered by Hun-Sen and Mr.Chea-Sophara) mobilized to crack down and kill Khmer civil demonstrators? How many Khmer civil demonstrators were killed by the brother number-one groups and gangsters groups of S.O.Y cooperated with CPP's armed forces? How many Khmer civil demonstrators died in September, 1998? The armed forces of Hun-Sen, CPP and Vietnamese puppet government wore the civil clothes and played role as the fake civil demonstrators cooperated with S.O.Y killed a lot of the Anti-party members/activists, Khmer nationalists and Khmer civil demonstrators. Especially, The CPP's armed forces killed and caught many Khmer civil demonstrators and Anti-party demonstrators, and hundreds of them were dropped down to Pichnil Valley, (Refers to the speeches of Mr.Mom-Met was former-black uniform bodyguard of Hun-Sen. Mr.Mom-Met told me in the Prey-Soa Prison, Building-A, Room-17 in January, 2007. Some video websites showing about Hun-Sen's armed forces and S.O.Y showed their capacities killing Khmer civil demonstration and Khmer monks violently in September, 1998 in changing to the special money earning chance which CPP and Vietnamese puppet government give them after they cracked down and kill Khmer civil demonstrators already.

\*Hun-Sen's armed forces and S.O.Y killed Khmer people and monks.

-(<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wzBWG3Uj4JM> )

\*S.O.Y's fake demonstrators were helped by CPP's armed forces killed and robbed Khmer people

-(<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9t7AYmx3saM&feature=related> )

-([http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QGNXN4X\\_eVw&NR=1](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QGNXN4X_eVw&NR=1) )

\*Sam Rainsy continues US case against Hun-Sen killing Khmer people

-(<http://www.voanews.com/khmer-english/news/Sam-Rainsy-Continues-US-Case-Against-Hun-Sen-130421913.html> )

Why did S.O.Y members and brother number-one groups like to kill Khmer innocent people that never conflicted with them?

In using the members of S.O.Y, brother number-one groups, gangsters groups worked for CPP without knowing what they did for CPP, by the way, CPP collected the great treasure, wealth and a lot of dollars easily from Khmer people by using the agent forces of brother number-one groups, gangsters groups and street gangs groups of S.O.Y through stealing, thievery, robbery, kidnapping, money-killing, illegal smuggling.....etc, furthermore, CPP, Hun-Sen are not only get the economic profits but CPP also used the members of S.O.Y and brother number-one groups to be the fake civil demonstrators to crack down and kill the Anti-party members, Khmer nationalists and Khmer civil demonstrators in September, 1998 as well as attacked and burnt Thai embassy in January, 2003, for protecting CPP's benefits and Vietnamese economic benefits. In cracking down Khmer civil demonstration and killing Khmer civil

demonstrators, Hun-Sen ordered CPP armed forces and the members forces of S.O.Y, brother number-one groups and gangster groups network change to be the fake civil demonstrators supported CPP and Hun-Sen also sent the armed forces, and bodyguards wore the civil clothes deceiving the civil demonstrators in S.O.Y to crack down and kill the civil demonstrators of Khmer innocent people, Khmer nationalism and Anti-party. When CPP's superior leaders, especially, Hun-Sen, always scared to use their armed forces massacre Khmer civil demonstrators (led by Anti-Party), CPP and Hun-Sen changed their picture to use the members of S.O.Y and brother number-one groups deceived as the civil demonstrators with helping of CPP's armed forces to kill Khmer civil demonstrators in September, 1998. When Mr.Ken-Chamreun (was ordered by Hun-Sen) ordered the leaders of brother number-one groups and his closed men to mobilize all their followers throughout Cambodian country make the civil demonstration crack down and kill Khmer civil demonstrators (led by Anti-Party). In this case Mr.Ken-Chamreun ordered Mr.Bo-Karbchhao (his closed man) to inform all the leaders brother number-one groups in Phnom-Penh, (only in Phnom-Penh had more than 60 brother number-one groups) to gather and mobilize all their followers and men to take part in making fake demonstration to crack down and kill Khmer civil demonstrators and Mr.Bo-Karbchhao also clarified all leaders of brother number-one groups about **"Special money earning chance"** meaning that **"CPP's authority keep the special times for the members of brother number-one groups and members of S.O.Y earning money from 3 days to 1 week or 1 month without catch or put in the prison, through pick-pocket,**

thievery, robbery, kidnapping, money-killing, illegal smuggling.....etc., referring to the brother number-one groups achieved their mission in killing and destroy Khmer civil demonstrators effectively or not? make CPP and Hun-Sen satisfy or not ?” and in the time of special money earning chance was limited by CPP meant all the brother number-one groups, gangsters groups and their followers of S.O.Y have the privilege earning money by stealing, robbery, pick-pocket, kidnapping, killing, money-killing, illegal drugs, weapon and human trafficking or whatever means making money they can do, CPP and Vietnamese puppet government allowed them to do and don't catch or put in the prison in special money earning chance, they are the same to having the mission certificates of Hun-Sen in their hands. When all the leaders of brother number-one groups and their followers of S.O.Y learnt about “Special money earning chance” from CPP's superior leaders and Hun-Sen, they were happy to got this news and tried to do their duties mobilize their men and their followers to satisfy what CPP needed. When the times arrived, Mr.Ken Chamreun make them as the strategy same to the military strategy(source<sup>A-5 and A-7</sup> ). Mr.Ken-Chamreun divided the groups of brother number-one and gangsters of S.O.Y in three lines before they go to attack and kill Khmer civil demonstrators(led by Anti-party) and other parties. The brother number-one groups, gangsters groups, street gangs groups, CPP's armed forces, leaders' bodyguards of S.O.Y divided in three lines as following:



-**First line:** they armed with sequent tools as cleavers, axes, knives, swords, batons, pieces of stones,.....as well as the flags of CPP for deceiving the international newspapermen, reporters, Tv agent and international journalists because at the first time, not chaos yet, easy to take photograph and news.



-**First line:** line of demonstration of S.O.Y were ordered by Hun-Sen and arranged by CPP to kill and massacre Khmer civil demonstrators led by Anti-party and other parties. S.O.Y killing activities to change Special money earning chance was given by CPP after they finish their mission.

<https://www.msu.edu/course/iss/325/stein/revolt.htm>



**First, Second, and Third line** of fake demonstration S.O.Y were ordered by Hun-Sen and arranged by CPP march to kill and massacre Khmer civil demonstrators led by Anit-Party and other parties. They tried to do to satisfy Hun-Sen and CPP in changing "*Secial Money Earning Chance.*"

First, Second line and Third line of S.O.Y demonstration

**-Second Line:** They were equipped the weapons same the first line but having more short guns and some other guns (Source<sup>D-5</sup>). This line killed the crowds of Khmer civil demonstrators of anti-party, other parties and Khmer nationalists, causing suffering sound before they died, easy making them felt scared and don't dare to make the demonstration against CPP at the next time.

**-Third Line:** They were equipped by weapons same to the first and second line but they added by short guns, riffle, semi-automatic guns, A-K, M-16....etc., and in this third line, the most of members of S.O.Y were the armed forces wore the civil clothes, CPP's spies and scouts, Hun-Sen's bodyguards, so, they had the effective capacities, can kill a lot of Khmer civil demonstrators better than the first and second line.

In suppression and killing the crowds of Khmer civil demonstrators (led by Anti-party and other parties), Mr.Ken-Chamreun arranged only three lines of his strategies, but he ordered the members groups of S.O.Y changed quickly from one line to another line, to kill the oposition's demonstartors and Khmer civil innocent demonstrators effectively. In changing demonstration lines, the groups of brother number-ones and S.O.Y members of first line, shared time to do and take a rest for earning the money at the same time of other groups do. Some members of S.O.Y and brother number-one groups tried to earn the money and some of them robbed around the places of demonstration, hit and rob the motorbikes near the demonstration places, other of them steal, pick-pocket, ....etc., until the demonstration finish, some members of S.O.Y and brother

number-one groups can earn a lot of money already. Until at night, CPP started to give the rewards to the flocks of S.O.Y members and brother number-one groups up to their rank, position and achievements. Each leaders of small groups of brother number-one groups can get \$US100 per day (Source<sup>A8-A9</sup>) and the brother number-one groups members and gangsters groups members and their followers can get 20,000 Riels per day, including a bag of rice, wine, beer, cigarettes, other food and drinks, a bowl of Yama drugs, K, shaking head drugs, and heroins through their rank, position and achievements in hitting, persecuting and killing Khmer civil demonstrators. Some brother number-one groups members are small rank as followers but they killed a lot of Khmer civil demonstrators, they had priority to choose the addicted drugs they liked freely, and were flattered, praised and congratulated by their groups and their leaders brother number-one groups in the night party supported by CPP and Hun-Sen. They ate, drank, talked and smoked Yama, crack/ice, cigarettes, some of them were drunken wines or drugs, other of them went out to earn the money by steal, pick-pocket, rob and kill, and took some jewelry, money and thing they got from the victims to show their leaders and members of brother number-one groups and said that "Big brother! Big brother! We only went out suddenly (they showed jewelry, money, things they get from victims) we can get a lot, for the motorbike, we keep at motorbikes' shop, for Big brother." The leaders of brother number-one smiled and said "You all learnt already what they did! Don't forget! Our special money earning chance is so short! Hurry! Don't let the time pass! At that time most of them hurry to take their weapons and go to earn the money up

to their experts such as stealing, thievery, pick-pocket, robbery, kidnapping, killing, illegal drugs and human trafficking, illegal smuggling.....etc., are the same to Mr.Bo-Karbchhao (Sok-Thy) said "kill people one day, have a chance to earn the money for months!".

Mr.Ken-Chamreun was a leader of S.O.Y always showed the congratulation words, respectful words for Mr.Chea-Sophara and always called Mr.Chea Sophara, Papa! Papa! Permanently in their informal contacts because Mr.Chea Sophara gave the opinions and advices to Hun-Sen to build S.O.Y, brother number-one groups, and gansters groups to earn the money for CPP, and CPP used them as a tool to killing effectively the anti-party members or activists, and Khmer nationalists and labeled as all the victims died with family conflicts with the gansters groups, competing beautiful girls, robbery, money-debts, business competed, money-killing, stampeded die, accident, boat-sinking and traffic dangers.....etc., the truths are the kills for keeping the secret things, not the accidents, but CPP and Hun-Sen always transferred their crimes to the other things or they can not take the responsible to their plots' crimes they did.

S.O.Y were used by CPP to serve Vietnamese benefits too in the time of Thai civilization, film and Thai goods flowed into Cambodia strongly and were popular for Khmer people, make Vietnam were difficult to bring their goods to Cambodia, eventhough, Vietnam tried to make the fake goods selling freely in Cabmodia, impossible to compete with Thai goods, so, one solution, Hun-Sen decided to ordered Mr.Chea Sophara and Mr.Ken-Chamreun use S.O.Y

members to be the civil demonstration and ordered the S.O.Y demonstrators hit, destroy and burnt Thai embassy that was Vietnamese and Hun-Sen's goals. The first, S.O.Y demonstration was seen a lot of teen gangsters groups and S.O.Y members take their motorbikes shouting, loud voice throughout Phnom Penh and cursed Thai girl film star name Phkaybreuk toward Thai girl wanted Angkor Wat Khmer, then, they made the chaos more and more through Vietnamese puppet government (led by Hun-Sen) mass media such newspaper, radio, Tv, magazines, bulletins, and Mafia newspapers of Mr.Theng-Bunma\_ Rasmeykampuchea newspaper [http://www.ask.com/wiki/Drugs\\_in\\_Cambodia](http://www.ask.com/wiki/Drugs_in_Cambodia) <http://www.garella.com/rich/grenpost.htm> broadcasts the false news of S.O.Y from one area to area, including the propaganda of brother number-one groups and gangsters groups from moto-drivers until the servant service and the armed forces of government added with Dog barking strategy of Hun-Sen, caused breaking the false bad news with subversion anti-Thais everywhere including the rumors from one to one gangsters groups, and brother number-one groups of S.O.Y and continue series of crisis went towards the big demonstration of S.O.Y to hit, attacked, destroyed and burnt Thai places in Cambodia such as they attacked and burnt Thai trade center (Source<sup>D7</sup>), the offices of Cambodia Shinawatra Telecommunications, firebombed windows smashed, damage Thai drinks cannery.....and at the end they went to attack and burnt Thai embassy in Phnom Penh in January 31, 2003 are big demonstration of S.O.Y made by gangsters groups and brother number-one groups and ordered by CPP and Hun-Sen, managed and led by Mr.Chea Sophara and Mr.Ken-Chamreun



The offices of Cambodia Shinawatra Telecommunications, firebombed, windows smashed, with masonry damage.

<http://www.2bangkok.com/burning.shtml>



		<p>Thai owned soft drinks cannery virtually razed to the ground</p>
<p><a href="http://www.2bangkok.com/burning.shtml">http://www.2bangkok.com/burning.shtml</a></p>		

	<p>Thai embassy in Phnom-Penh was attacked and burnt by gangsters and brother number-one groups of S.O.Y ordered by CPP, manged by Mr.Chea-Sophara (Phnom Penh mayor) and Mr.Ken-Chamreun to change the special money earning chance. If the war happen, Vietnamese puppet government led by Hun-Sen will massacre Khmer people to revenge his one-eye blind only take the pretext of war of Thai-Khmer, Hun-Sen take 3 power in hand kill Khmer people and say Thais kill Khmer.</p> <p><a href="http://www.2bangkok.com/burning.shtml">http://www.2bangkok.com/burning.shtml</a></p>
--	--



Special Money Earning Chance meant Cambodian People Party and Hun-Sen allowed the brother number-one groups, gansters groups, and street gangs groups of the secret criminal organization of S.O.Y had the priority to earn the money by stealing, robbery, kidnapping, money killing, illegal drugs and human trafficking, illegal smuggling.....etc., without catch or put in the prison in period of time CPP and Hun-Sen limited, after S.O.Y achieved their mission, destroyed and killed Khmer civil innocent demonstrators already.



Rioters set fire to the Thai embassy and attacked Thai-owned businesses in Phnom Penh

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/asia-pacific/2709261.stm>



They were angry at alleged remarks by a Thai actress, saying Angkor Wat belonged to Thailand

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/asia-pacific/2709261.stm>





Many people were injured, and one was killed, as protesters burned and looted buildings

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/asia-pacific/2709261.stm>

These pictures are the brother number-one groups, ganster groups, and street gangs groups of S.O.Y tried to show their capacities to satisfy CPP and Hun-Sen, attacked and burnt Thai embassy (in January, 2003) in order to change "Special Money Earning Chance" that CPP and Hun-Sen give them from 3 days or 1 week to 1 month refer to their achievements.

and brother number-one groups of S.O.Y (Source<sup>D8</sup>) led by Ken-Chamreun was the leader of the secret criminal organization of S.O.Y, and were ordered by Hun-Sen and Mr.Chea-Sophara in the purposes of serving the masters Yuan Communists and helping Vietnamese economic development and enlarged Vietnamese market for selling goods in Cambodia mean they do the services for Vietnamese trades benefits because the civil demonstration of gangster groups, street gangs groups and brother number-one groups of S.O.Y, attacked and burnt Thai trade centers and Thai Embassy on Phnom Penh in Cambodia, and other Thai places in Cambodia. Not because of the nationalism, but they do in the purpose of make the economic coup of Thais by the pretext of S.O.Y's demonstration problems to block Thai trades and goods import to Cambodia easily and making a lot of series of different bad consequences causing the border-conflicts between Thailand and Cambodia, eventhough, Vietnamese puppet government led by Hun-Sen, paid back Thailand 43 millions dollars. But Vietnamese considered they get a lot of profits from these spending. By website

(<http://www.thaivisa.com/forum/topic/6097-thai-embassy-reopens-in-phnom-penh/> ) Thai companies say the violence caused more than US\$46.8 million in damage but it's not clear if any of them have been compensated yet.



Khmer people only root out the wooden border poles of Vietnamese authority invaded Khmer territory from 300 m to 500 m in Khmer territory integrity. Mr. Sam-Rainsy was sentenced by Yuon puppet court put him

[http://reatreygirl.blogspot.com/2009\\_10\\_16\\_archive.html](http://reatreygirl.blogspot.com/2009_10_16_archive.html)

in prison 2 years on "Destruction of Public Property" and "Incite the races discrimination". Please read website above.

By website <http://www.nationalradio.com/PPBurning.shtml> Tuesday February 4, Channel News Asia reported the figure to be US \$43 million. Same to a Vietnamese wore Khmer Police uniform in Prek Em said that "Cambodia compensated Thai \$US 43 millions is not wasted, if we take \$43 millions to buy the Khmer people mind and heart stop to like Thais or reduce Thai influences, we can't do, Now we we can reduce Thai culture and Thai influences easily, and we can block Thai goods import to Cambodia freely, we got a lot of profits but Thai lost a lot". After attacked and burnt Thai embassy on Phnom Penh in Cambodia, only few weeks, they saw a lot of banners tied across over the roads in Phnom-Penh with words "**Vietnamese goods! Vietnamese goods!**". At that

time, Khmer people had no choice because Thai goods were blocked and can't imported to Cambodia, only buy Vietnamese goods, eventhough they hated Vietnamese goods. Vietnamese puppet government led by Hun-Sen made many series of pretexts added in the pretexts, crises added crises, with continuous problems with Thailand, so, they can import all the kinds of Vietnamse goods to sell in Cambodia, If CPP and Hun-Sen don't do so, They can't change the contracts with Thais, more than this, they can change Khmer people mind and heart to stop to like Thai's goods, influences and cultures. Furthermore, Hun-Sen can get a lot of benefits from these situations by using the strategy "The dried fish take the chance to lay eggs" (fish died already and put the salt on it but the flies came and lay their eggs on the dried fish, meant



Hun-Sen took the worst events chance, to make a lot of profits to corrupt, and help Vietnamese economy to compete Thai trades) make the storm and drop the rain to bring the political situations causing Thai-Khmer border conflicts in purposes to make the investors in Thailand go out and invest in Vietnam and China. CPP and Hun-Sen propaganda and exaggerate the false news causing the poison situations again and again to transfer Khmer people brain focus on Thai-Khmer borders conflicts and forget all the corruption of CPP and the real betrayers of Khmer people (Hun-Sen groups) let Vietnamese invaded Khmer territory integrity in the time of Khmer people were so poor and shortages of everything. CPP use the strategy **“to ride the buffaloes cross the mud and arrive the goal side, destroy the bridge.”**, kill many gangsters groups, street gangs groups and brother number-one groups of S.O.Y around 400 people in only 2 hours with electric shock on Koh Pich and bridge broken, for keeping the secret crimes of CPP and Hun-Sen because these gangster groups, street gangs groups and brother number-one groups of S.O.Y were used by CPP and Hun-Sen without knowing, for earning the money for CPP, and worked for secret policy of CPP such as thievery, robbery, kidnapping, money-killing, and illegal smuggling...etc., especially, S.O.Y members and followers were ordered to kill a lot of Khmer innocent demonstrators in 1998 and they were ordered to attack and burn Thai embassy on Phnom Penh in Cambodia, and they were worked as the spies of CPP to follow Anti-party activists and members and also followed the people that CPP don't trust.....by the way, if CPP keep these S.O.Y's people anymore, CPP worried these people break out the news of the secret plots things and crimes of CPP to other people and international community knew at next time, so, CPP needed to kill them, to finish all the witnesses to oust the long night and more dreams. Most people of S.O.Y obeyed and followed

their leaders brother number-one groups than listen their parents' advices, if their leaders called them to meeting or special party, take part in the false demonstration or other ceremonies, they would go and don't care about their parents' advices, So, in Koh Pich island at that day, really had some plots that their leaders of brother number-one groups allowed them do, (they thoughts perhaps same to false demonstration in 1998, and burnt Thai embassy on Phnom Penh in 2003), especially S.O.Y members hoped that "CPP will give them do some crimes and CPP will give the special money earning chance" same the last times they do, but they underestimated "CPP arranged the electric shock and stampeded plot instead of the special party or plots, and CPP prepared their men to be the witnesses at the crimes scene, play game as they heard, or were the victims too and transferred CPP's crimes to be the other things (changed CPP's electric shock to be stampeded accidents) and far away from Hun-Sen and Bun-Rany as the male and female killers' leaders in Cambodia ever killed and massacred many Khmer people, at last, Hun-Sen and



[http://www.cchrcambodia.org/admin/media/report/report/english/CCHR%20Report%20-%20The%20Koh%20Pich%20Tragedy.%20One%20Year%20on,%20Questions%20Remain%20\(ENG\).pdf](http://www.cchrcambodia.org/admin/media/report/report/english/CCHR%20Report%20-%20The%20Koh%20Pich%20Tragedy.%20One%20Year%20on,%20Questions%20Remain%20(ENG).pdf)

Brother number-one groups, ganster groups, and street gangs groups of S.O.Y were killed by Hun-Sen and CPP for keeping their secret crimes forever, by using the electric shock and changed their crimes to be stampeded accidents, casused around 400 people died in Koh Pich island in

November, 2010.

By website:

<http://www.theaustralian.com.au/news/world/cambodian-bridge-victims-died-from-electric-shocks/story-e6frg6so-1225960410939>

The Hong Kong-based Asian Human Rights Commission claimed yesterday that witnesses reported the military using water cannons as thousands stampeded over a bridge in the capital on Monday night, causing electric shocks from the bridge lights. The instances of electrocution must have stemmed from either the electric wiring on the bridge or military intervention.

By website:

[http://www.cchrcambodia.org/admin/media/report/report/english/CCHR%20Report%20-%20The%20Koh%20Pich%20Tragedy.%20One%20Year%20on,%20Questions%20Remain%20\(ENG\).pdf](http://www.cchrcambodia.org/admin/media/report/report/english/CCHR%20Report%20-%20The%20Koh%20Pich%20Tragedy.%20One%20Year%20on,%20Questions%20Remain%20(ENG).pdf)

Page 22: A number of witnesses were cited in the media as saying that people were electrocuted during the incident. For example, a fruit seller near to the bridge that night said that the electrical wires of the lightning cables were cut, making the bridge shake and electrocuting people when they touched the bridge railings and lightning cable.<sup>73</sup> A survivor who was on the bridge, said that some policemen also received electric shocks.<sup>74</sup> An eyewitness, who escaped the bridge with minor injuries, said that some people jumped off the bridge and one of them accidentally hit a light and cut the wire.<sup>75</sup> Another survivor said that her husband and sister-in-law were victims of electric shocks; her sister-in-law died after being shocked, while her husband also received a serious shock when he did not remove his hand from the railing quickly enough.<sup>76</sup> Of the family members of the dead that CCHR spoke to, only one person said that the cause of death of their loved one related to electrocution. However, some of the victims who were injured (26%, 20 people) said they heard of people being electrocuted. The victims could not explain what had happened, and were quite vague about the details. In addition, a man from Phnom Penh hesitated before saying anything, stating that he was “afraid for [his] personal security” if he mentioned electrocution.”



[http://www.nationalradio.com/ttCT\\_NOV\\_10.shtml](http://www.nationalradio.com/ttCT_NOV_10.shtml)

Street gangs groups, gansers groups and brother number-one groups of S.O.Y were killed by CPP and Hun-Sen with electric shocks, and changed their crimes to be the stampeded accidents in Koh Pich island caused around 400 people deaths in November,2010.

Bun-Rany played games as crying and sad for S.O.Y's people deaths same the real good leaders (Noted that other simple teen, adults and Khmer people went to Koh Pich too, without contact to S.O.Y and they don't know the crime happen)

(4).Gangsters groups and Brother number-one groups of S.O.Y were ordere by CPP and Hun-Sen to kill and assassinate the politicians and make the social chaos, social unsecurity before new Cambodian election process and in the times CPP think that needed to do to make the political and economic benefits and Hun-Sen ever proclaimed that only him can stop or block the thievery, robbery or crimes. If Hun-Sen declared through microphone that "Let not have robbers, there are no robbers" but when Khmer people forget, the robbers have more than before. The members of S.O.Y always used by CPP to kill someones who don't follow, don't like or don't do what CPP ordered, or criticized CPP or have tendency to Anti-party or want to betray CPP. Furthurmore, the gangsters groups, street gangs groups and brother number-one groups of S.O.Y were used by CPP to kill or warn anyone who don't support CPP, are the target of

destroying, refers to the theory "Anyones who were not the members of CPP meant the enemies of CPP." Special mission of S.O.Y are to sweep away all Khmer nationalists, patriots, elites, figures, heroes and Khmer politicians who supported the Anti-party or don't follow CPP's doing decision and targets plots, in the name of slaves of Yuon communists and Hanoi government. S.O.Y were ordered by Hun-Sen, when killed people already they changed to their pictures of accidents, traffic dangers, electric shock, sickness, fainting, quarrels, family rows, jouslousy, debts, robbery, conflicted with brother number-one groups, triangle love, gun wrong rifle, drunken drug.....etc.,



<http://www.theaustralian.com.au/news/world/cambodian-bridge-victims-died-from-electric-shocks/story-e6frg6so-1225960410939>

Look! It pretended to cry! Male and female killers' leaders were pretended to cry for deceiving Khmer people not suspected them killing 400 people of brother number-one groups, gangsters groups and street gangs groups of S.O.Y by electric shock in Koh Pich in November 2010 transferred

This is the website of Hun-Sen ordered his armed forces kill monks and crowd of Khmer innocent demonstrators violently in September, 1998.

<http://il.youtube.com/watch?v=wzBWG3Uj4JM&feature=related> or website

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sb7cawCPp2c>

"Male and female killers' leaders can cry, may be the earth fold down?"

Hun-Sen processed plots Kor-5, facilitate Backy (1991-1997), created S.O.Y (1997-2003), Hun-Sen was killers' leader killed Khmer innocent demonstrators in 1998, a leader of Black Uniform secret criminal organization (1997-present-day) and



their crimes to be the stamped accident. CPP mass media propaganda what CPP required, if anyone dared to say the truth, Hun-Sen armed forced will kill or catch to put in the prison, who dare to talk as the electric shocks? All local mass media in Khmer are the tools of Hun-Sen and CPP, if they don't do what Hun-Sen needed, they will be killed or put in the prison about "disinformation".

killing S.O.Y members and followers in Koh Pich around 400 people because he worried his secret crimes break out. Hun-Sen also deceived United Nations invented Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court same Vietnamese court sentence Khmer Rouge in 1979, washing Yuon crimes and genocide on Khmer people and invaded Khmer in 1979.



[http://www.cchrcambodia.org/admin/media/report/report/english/CCHR%20Report%20-%20The%20Koh%20Pich%20Tragedy.%20One%20Year%20on,%20Questions%20Remain%20\(ENG\).pdf](http://www.cchrcambodia.org/admin/media/report/report/english/CCHR%20Report%20-%20The%20Koh%20Pich%20Tragedy.%20One%20Year%20on,%20Questions%20Remain%20(ENG).pdf)

**Fun Talking:**

Bun-Rany: Darling! Try to cry until your tear flow down!

Hun-Sen: My darling! I don't know how to cry! In my life I know only how to kill people! How I have the tear!

Bun-Rany: Take your tissue touch your eye! Pretend to cry! Look! A lot of journalists try to look at you!

Hun-Sen: To achieve Hanoi mission! I follow your idea! (Picture above)

**Hun-Sen's Killing crimes and genocide crimes against humanity**

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?gl=IL&feature=related&hl=en&v=wzBWG3Uj4JM>

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_IH9Zh24EXw](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_IH9Zh24EXw)

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2011/09/hun-sens-crime-against-humanity.html>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j-voBgXdhIE> (Secret Criminal Organization of Black Uniform)

## Achivements of Hun-Sen for Hanoi Mission to destroy, dismantle and extinguish Khmer nation and races as following:



*Hun-Sen is a terrorism leader* ordered his bodyguards use handgrenades attack on Khmer innocent demonstrators and an opposition rally for judicial system reform in Cambodia led by Mr. Sam Rainsy, President of the Khmer Nation Party in front of the National Assembly building on 30<sup>th</sup> March, 1997. CPP and Hun-Sen took the killing and terrorism as a tool to rule Cambodia and achieve Hanoi Mission to extinguish Khmer Nation and Races. Strategy "Kill one person to threaten 1,000 people"

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DmDPWrMCn48&feature=related>

<http://editorials.cambodia.org/2008/03/cambodia-infamous-grenade-attack-still.html>

<http://www.garella.com/rich/grenehrl.htm>



### *Hun-Sen is a war-crimes leader*

5-6 July, 1997 events coup made by **CPP and Hun-Sen** for cleansing all the obstacles of other parties and destroyed Paris Agreement in the purposes to reprocess the treaties of Vietnam-Cambodia borders in 1982, 1983 and 1985 and continue Vietnmes strategy swallow Khmer territory and extinguish Khmer nation and race.

[http://www.seasite.niu.edu/khmer/ledgerwood/july\\_56\\_1997\\_events.htm](http://www.seasite.niu.edu/khmer/ledgerwood/july_56_1997_events.htm)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u-pAksDMmgU>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P6jVFJYEIc0>

[http://www.seasite.niu.edu/khmer/ledgerwood/july\\_56\\_1997\\_events.htm](http://www.seasite.niu.edu/khmer/ledgerwood/july_56_1997_events.htm)

**Where is the international law? Where are human rights, human value and Democracy?** What benefits did Hun-Sen give to the international community, causing the international community don't take measure for Hun-Sen crimes? Moreover the United Nations conspired with Hun-Sen invented Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court for washing Vietnamese crimes, genocides and invasion, as well as give more foreign aid to Hun-Sen. How many percent did Hun-Sen give the U.N and other countries tip/commission agents for gaining the foreign aid and foreign loan (because Hun-Sen is a terrorists leader in Cambodia)?

### ***Hun-Sen's crimes against Religion and the Buddhist Monks***

These were the websites of Hun-Sen armed forces cracked down and kill Khmer innocent demonstrators and monks in September, 1998 in Phnom Penh.

<http://www.hrw.org/news/2009/01/21/vietnam-halt-abuses-ethnic-khmer-mekong-delta>

<http://vi-media.blogspot.com/2010/01/hun-xens-cops-hunting-khmer-krom-monks.html>

<http://www.hrw.org/news/2007/12/20/cambodia-ensure-safety-buddhist-monks>

[http://il.youtube.com/watch?v=opfPloKms\\_U](http://il.youtube.com/watch?v=opfPloKms_U)

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=opfPloKms\\_U&NR=1](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=opfPloKms_U&NR=1)

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_IH9Zh24EXw](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_IH9Zh24EXw)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=utAyYQBObLw&feature=related>



Kill, hit, and kick Khmer monks like this that Hun-Sen's constitutional motto called "*Nation, Religion and King!*"?



<http://www.hrw.org/news/2009/01/21/vietnam-halt-abuses-ethnic-khmer-mekong-delta>

Khmer monks were hit by CPP's armed forces.

<http://www.hrw.org/en/node/79437/section/7>



One monk was hit by S.O.Y on 20<sup>th</sup> April, 2007 after join the demonstration in front of U.S and Vietnamese embassy.



Buddhist Monks' demonstraton in front of Yuon's Embassy were caught by CPP and Hun Sen's armed forces.



***Genocide Crimes of Hun Sen and Cambodian People Party (CPP)***

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wzBWG3Uj4JM&feature=player\\_embedded](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wzBWG3Uj4JM&feature=player_embedded)



<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wzBWG3Uj4JM>

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rovjo\\_T328E](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rovjo_T328E)

<http://hengpov.wordpress.com/>

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2006/08/hun-sens-dirty-jobs-heng-pov-reveals.html>

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2006/08/transcript-and-original-statement-of.html>

## ***CPP and Hun Sen's Crimes evacuated Khmer People from their homes***

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v9p\\_ILKEdjY&feature=related](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v9p_ILKEdjY&feature=related)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DfljrBdcHMI&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AQsha2tGm5l&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qGBPtccFE6w&feature=related>

<http://khmerization.blogspot.com/2012/01/savagery-and-violence-by-phnom-penh.html>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1aIFeLJCkk&feature=related>



<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qs41SHumX9I&feature=related>



<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qGBPtccFE6w&feature=related>

### **(5)-S.O.Y were used to spy, follow, scout, investigate, and report news for CPP:**

Street gangs groups, gangsters groups and brother number-one groups of S.O.Y were used to spy, follow, scout, investigate and report the news, events, situations and facts of the own activities lives of Khmer people, elites, intellectuals and Khmer nationalists whether how many Khmer people and family are there in each house? What are the jobs of each Khmer family? Where are they ? What time do they exit and enter their houses? How much money do they get from their jobs? What are their ranks and positions? Who related to them? Anti-parties or high rank officers? Have weapons or not ? Who they depend on? Civil servants, armed forces or traders? What organizations they connected? For the investigations, scouts, follow and spy were taken place

in each groups of S.O.Y in each regions, in every day, week, month and year, with changing their turns by times, day, night up to their leaders appointed and refer to the local authority show the CPP's plots to them. Because of gangsters groups and brother number-one groups of S.O.Y have the duties earning the money to CPP and superior leaders, The spy and scout are the Special money earning chance of them up to each groups lucky, actual situations and their capacity by thievery, robbery, kidnapping, pick-pocket....etc without thinking about the times or places. The groups of Hun-Sen bodyguards and brother number-one groups of S.O.Y always followed me on the Tep-Phon street around year of 2004, 2005 and 2006 before I were caught and put in the prison, at that times when they saw the passengers of Tep-Phon street or girls with jewelry took motorbikes, they started to pick-up the jewelry or bags, rob the mortorbikes around my places nearly every day and the police ignored what they do because the police followed CPP's orders required them earning money like this.

**6-News brainstorming, invented the drama scene, exaggerated the events and took place Hun-Sen's dog barking strategy:**

CPP were under plots and leading of Hanoi government with dictatatorship communitis ruling, always ruled all Khmer people activity's life, but because of Yuon communists leaders are experts of the art of war, they used the spy system network to rule their dogs (CPP, Hun-Sen) very well, if which dog don't bark or bite to kill Khmer people, Yuon communists leaders will take them away from their ranks, such as Mr.Pen-Sowan as a model, as for Mr.Chan-Si was killed. So, among all Yuon's dogs, Yuon leaders decided to choose the street dogs with no houses (Hun-Sen, Chea-Sim, Hok-Lundy) and trained them to bark and bite to kill Khmer people. After Yuon communists

leaders experimented many dogs groups for many years, Yuon communist leaders decided choose Hun-Sen (a blind street dog, former-stealer, run to Maky jungle and no shelter and food) as a leader of Vietnamese puppet government and trained him to expert to bark and skillfull to bite for killing Khmer people. In ruling khmer people same to animals society of Chinese legendary, that taken place of killing, terrorism, tortures, thievery, robbery..... as a tool ruling Khmer people strickly in his hand. Vietnames puppet government led by Hun-Sen, added spy systematic network and modern spy bugs system including their dogs barking strategy to achieve Hanoi mission extinguish Khmer races sooner than they expected and labeled the democratic clothes by taking the anti-party as a tool for attract the foreign aid and loan to feed Yuon economy and Vietnamese people live richly in Cambodia and take Cambodian people as their slaves, and Vietnamese can catch or kill and selling Khmer people freely, only wore democratic clothes and use their dogs (CPP and Hun-Sen) barking, they can deceiving the international community to take the forein aid and loan easily as well as cheating United Naitons invented Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court for washing Vietnamese crimes, genocide and invasion. I don't know the United Nations and international community were stupid or they gained a lot of benefits from Hun-Sen and Yuon communists and they pretended as silly and stupidly? In using the dogs barking strategy, CPP and Hun-Sen used Tv, radios, magazines, newspapers...etc., as well as using government armed forces, Backy, S.O.Y, and Black uniform organization for helping their dogs barking strategy added what goals were. Such as Hun-Sen sent Mr.Pun-Peap show the play transferred their war-crimes to Funcipec led by Prince Norodom Ranaridh as the scapegoat of war-crime unsuitably, then, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LHRIMXUdyLA&feature=related> Hun-Sen

make the coup in July 5-6,1997 ousted Prince Norodom Ranaridh from his power. After the coups, Hun-Sen take the power of government and invented new leaders of Funcipec as his puppet party, and for keeping the secret plots and war-crime of CPP and Hun-Sen, they killed Mr.Pun-Peap. Before killing Mr.Pun-Peap, by using dogs barking strategy, CPP and Hun-Sen ordered the brother number-one groups of S.O.Y and the armed forces exaggerated and invented the false news psychologically that Mr.Pun-Peap died already, then, CPP show Mr.Pun-Peap in public in Tv, make Khmer rouge soldiers and Khmer people stop to think about Mr.Pun-Peap.....next, Mr.Pun-Peap was killed by CPP's plots and Khmer people were not interested about Mr.Pun-Peap death anymore.....in another case, CPP's plots assassinate Mr.Kim-Sokha on the Tep-Phon street when he took his car to his home, nearly arrive his home, the vehicle (small truck) carried iron, arranged by CPP drive quickly to crash Mr.Kim-Sokha's car, and fortunately, he was well and go out of his car, run quickly to his house, when the assassination failed, CPP managed their men of S.O.Y and armed forces to be the witnesses and affirmed that as the accident car, not assassination. Then, many people went to see the special event, and want to speak the truth of the assassination, at the same time, S.O.Y members pretended as motorbike maker, vehicle maker, workers, passenger, passer-by, and the policemen too came into the crime scene, and tried to affirm as the car-accident, not assassination. Some people who say the true words must stop and go away from the crime scene because the policemen and S.O.Y members warned them "You know what! can't eat meat and want to take bone hang on your neck!", "you want to get the problem!" , "Stay at home peacefully, want to meet the danger!".....while the witnesses heard S.O.Y and police with showing their guns, warned them, they go back home and not talk anything about the



assassination, and must agree what S.O.Y and CPP armed forces talk the false things, "I saw too!, I were here too! .....etc., it was the car accident. At the end, People as the witnesses keep quiet and Mr.Kim-Sokha keep quiet too and don't dare to talk about the assassination." Talk in briefly, CPP dogs barking strategy depended on the gangsters groups, street gangs groups and brother number-one groups of S.O.Y. rather than the government armed forces and spies. If Hun-Sen make storm and raining, change black to white, change white to black, he can do what he needed to do, Hun-Sen only sent S.O.Y and armed forces bark from one area to other areas throughout Cambodia to broadcast what CPP and Hun-Sen required, only showing that they were at the crimes scenes too, saw crimes happened, or say they were the victims too, knew and heard what events happened at there. It's the assassination case, they broadcast to be robbery killing case such as CPP and Hun-Sen assassinated Mr.Om-Rathsady, but CPP and Hun-Sen sent the members of brother number-one groups of S.O.Y cooperated with CPP's armed forces broadcasted as the robbers robbed the telephones of Mr.Om-Rathsady and killed him, as well as required the killers (Mr.Mom-Sophan and his colleagues) said they were the robbers, at the same time, S.O.Y and armed forces deceiving as motor-taxi drivers, waiters, workers, drunkmen, beer-girls servants, servant services.....etc., propaganda again and again everywhere throughout Cambodia country, if someone knew the truths and want to be the witnesses, were warned or killed by S.O.Y and CPP's armed forces or put in the prison about disinformation.....like as Hun-Sen signed the Additional Convention (the Supplementary Convention) with Vietnam on October 10, 2005, same delete quietly the Paris Peace Agreement (23 October,1991) acknowledged and protected all Vietnam-Cambodia borders treaties in 1979, 1982, 1983 and 1985 such as:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=coLoIWfMFsQ>

\* Treaty of Peace, Friendship and Cooperation on 18 February, 1979 between Mr.Heng-Samrin and Mr.Phan-Vandong

<http://books.google.co.th/books?id=BZPgB2CZOI8C&pg=PA167&lpg=PA167&dq=Cambodia-Vietnam+treaty+in+1979&source=bl&ots=WtGnV5jIDl&sig=7uTcuJqxdL0JANK6dsTQCE2QwjU&hl=en&sa=X&ei=eeP7TqrTI8bsrAftub10&ved=0CDMQ6AEwAw#v=onepage&q=Cambodia-Vietnam%20treaty%20in%201979&f=false>

\*Agreement on Historical Water (7 July 1982) signed by Hun-Sen and Nguyen Co Thach <http://www.khmerinstitute.org/articles/boraletterII.htm>

<http://www.khmerinstitute.org/articles/art09.html>

\*Agreement on the Principle for Settlement of Border Disputes (20 July, 1983

[http://www.dur.ac.uk/resources/ibru/publications/full/bsb5-2\\_amer.pdf](http://www.dur.ac.uk/resources/ibru/publications/full/bsb5-2_amer.pdf)

\*Treaty on Delimitation of the Vietnam-Kampuchea Frontier on 27 December, 1985 <http://www.cfcambodge.org/Doc/Dec131005A.pdf>

<http://sokheounpang.wordpress.com/2009/11/21/cambodia-does-lose-land-to-vietnam-the-twisted-traitorous-svar-kim-hong/>

[https://www.dur.ac.uk/resources/ibru/publications/full/bsb5-2\\_amer.pdf](https://www.dur.ac.uk/resources/ibru/publications/full/bsb5-2_amer.pdf)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/18661239/Border-Conflicts-Between-Cambodia-and-Vietnam>

<http://www.khmerinstitute.org/docs/Doc%20Notes%20on%20Cambodia%20Boundary%20Maps%20Nov%202005.pdf>

<http://sokheounpang.files.wordpress.com/2009/11/doc-notes-on-cambodia-boundary-maps-nov-2005.pdf>

to acknowledge and protect these illegal treaties openly, Hun-Sen caught all Khmer nationalists put in Prey Soa prison such as Mr.Kim-Sokha, Mr.Pa-Nguanteang, and Mr.Ron-Chhun, Mr.Mom-Sonongdo were accused as “disinformation” by CPP and Hun-Sen in strategy “kill one person for threatening 1,000 people” and strategy dogs barking such as Yuon communists invaded Cambodia in 1979, CPP and Hun-Sen bark again and again as “Vietnam liberated Cambodia”, Please read website:

<http://peacecorpsonline.org/messages/messages/467/2042320.html>

<http://www.sophanseng.info/cambodia/brief-history-of-vietnamese-expansionism-vis-a-vis-cambodia/>

<http://www.country-data.com/cgi-bin/query/r-2226.html>

<http://domnengkhmer.blogspot.com/2011/03/re-18-march-1970-destruction-of.html>

<http://www.topix.com/forum/city/honolulu-hi/T3D52JB406E7GO024>

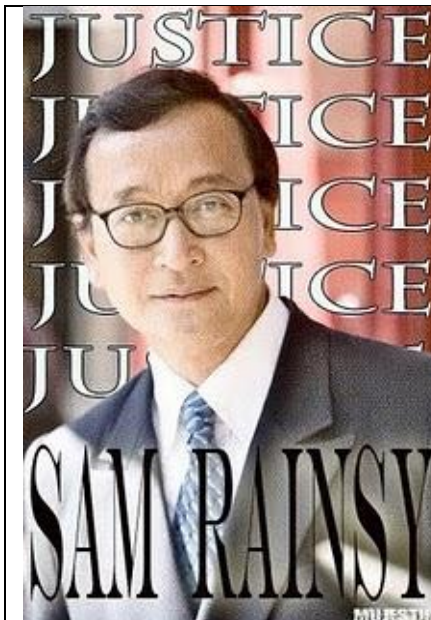
[http://books.google.co.th/books?id=tW\\_eEVbVxpEC&pg=PA794&lpg=PA794&dq=General-Van+Tien+Dung+assault+Cambodia&source=bl&ots=pwikCj0pb8&sig=oUoFyxUyx8q1A2oSkb22wtkRCM&hl=en&sa=X&ei=cVn8ToSgFMzlrQfOoNnvDw&ved=0CEMQ6AEwBw#v=onepage&q=General-Van%20Tien%20Dung%20assault%20Cambodia&f=false](http://books.google.co.th/books?id=tW_eEVbVxpEC&pg=PA794&lpg=PA794&dq=General-Van+Tien+Dung+assault+Cambodia&source=bl&ots=pwikCj0pb8&sig=oUoFyxUyx8q1A2oSkb22wtkRCM&hl=en&sa=X&ei=cVn8ToSgFMzlrQfOoNnvDw&ved=0CEMQ6AEwBw#v=onepage&q=General-Van%20Tien%20Dung%20assault%20Cambodia&f=false)

[http://www.upi.com/Top\\_News/Special/2010/09/24/Cambodian-politician-gets-prison-sentence/UPI-55031285325040/](http://www.upi.com/Top_News/Special/2010/09/24/Cambodian-politician-gets-prison-sentence/UPI-55031285325040/)

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2010/09/key-dates-sam-rainsy-saga.html>

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/asia-pacific/4552054.stm>

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4bgQjL38TOs&feature=plcp&context=C38fafc0UDOEgsToPDskLPM\\_e3PJ1GRcggvXZjUaDK](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4bgQjL38TOs&feature=plcp&context=C38fafc0UDOEgsToPDskLPM_e3PJ1GRcggvXZjUaDK)



In the same way, Khmer people in Svay Reang province pulled the wooden border poles out (because Vietnamese government just put these poles seized Khmer territory integrity next to the borders) were caught and put in the prison by Vietnamese puppet government led by Hun-Sen. Mr. Sam-Rainsy was sentenced to put in the prison for 10 years. Please read website:

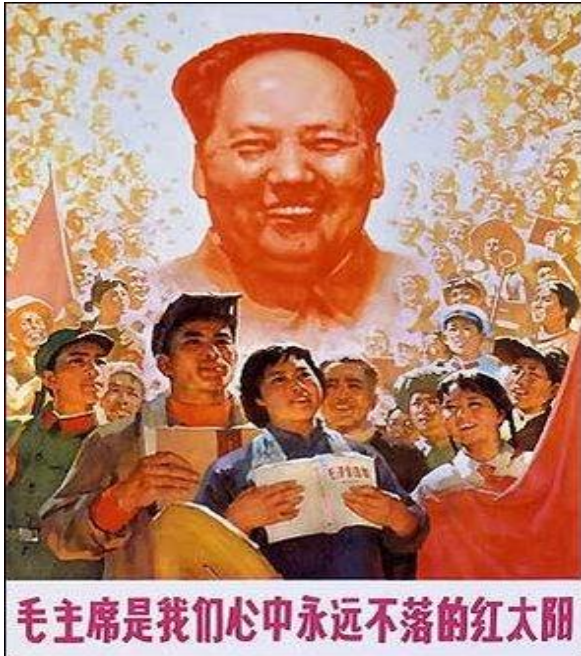
[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lrjrajpKo\\_Y](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lrjrajpKo_Y)

Therefore, Yuon communists, CPP and Hun-Sen' dogs barking strategy, no one dare to protest. If anyone doesn't believe, don't agree what CPP and Hun-

Sen exaggerated the cheated news and truths, must be killed or died or put in the prison, suppressed all different ways and CPP and Hun-Sen's Mass Media are a tool of CPP and Hun-Sen both foreign languages and Khmer language, such as Televisions-Apsara channel, TVK channel, Bayon Channel, TV3 channel.....Radio, Newspapers, Mafia newspaper "Rasmei Kampuchea" [http://www.ask.com/wiki/Drugs\\_in\\_Cambodia](http://www.ask.com/wiki/Drugs_in_Cambodia) ...Cambodian Daily, Phnom Penh Post...ABC Phnom Penh FM 107.5, Radio ABC Phnom Penh FM 100.3, Radio FM 103 MHz - Phnom Penh, SWEET 88.0 FM Phnom Penh, Buletins, magazines.....etc., All propaganda are broadcasted the news what CPP and Hun-Sen needed, ... ..these biased newspapers, most of them are the bodyguards of Hun-Sen worked as the newspapermen, tried to make Khmer people feel fear, scared and don't dare revolt against Hun-Sen and CPP monsters, so they killed people and their newspapers tried to explain the killing crimes far away from CPP monsters and Hun-Sen and what they wrote meaning same to the teen gangsters words.. Which newspapers or radio criticized Hun-Sen and CPP crimes will be caught and put in the prison or killed for threatening someone else!! So all the Mass Media in Cambodia belong to Hun-Sen or CPP and reported only what Hun-Sen and CPP policies plots and strategies. Moreover, the gangsters groups and brother number-one groups of S.O.Y were used to show the plays and dramas of CPP's plots and invented the false events of CPP and Hun-Sen, example in the case of CPP cracked down Khmer innocent demonstrators in 1998 and burnt Thai embassy in January, 2003.....Same to Mr.Ken-Chamreun (S.O.Y's leader) said **"Everything, Every events and situations are the drama or play which CPP and Hun-Sen invented. Leaders of CPP invented the drama and play, As for the victims are Khmer innocent people and perpetrators."**, Every violent

### ***Comparison of Mao Tse Tung's Red Guards and Hun-Sen's S.O.Y:***

Red guards were created in July, 1966 by Mr.Mao Tse Tung in the period of the Cultural Revolution in China.



[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cultural\\_Revolution](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cultural_Revolution)

The Secret Criminal Organization of S.O.Y was created by Hun-Sen in July, 1997, agreed by Yuon and CPP



Hun-Sen is a building leader of S.O.Y to strengthen CPP's power in Khmer.



**The Causes of the Cultural Revolution of Mr.Mao Tse Tung** \_ To delete the old world and create the new world meant smashing the "four olds" \_old ideas, old culture, old habits, old customs and using the new ideas, culture, customs, and habits of the proletariat.



**The Causes of S.O.Y of Hun-Sen**\_ For selling Khmer territory, and killing Khmer people to achieve Hanoi's Mission to extinguish Khmer Nation and Races and revenge his blind eye. Yuon made the Ceremony provide a medal to a blind dog

that contributed Khmer territory to Yuon.



Thursday, January 30, 2003 S.O.Y  
burned Thai embassy <http://www.corkscrew-cxballoon.com/03/01/2xxx/part2.html>



<http://www.sjsu.edu/faculty/watkins/cultrev.htm>



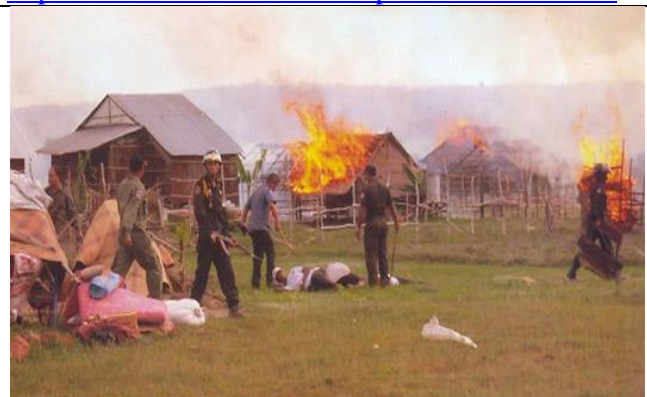
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=utAyYQBObLw&feature=related>



<http://somleng.com/topic/lao-meng-khin/>



<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/asia-pacific/2709261.stm>





<http://www.gettyimages.com/detail/3430609/Hulton-Archive>



<https://www.msu.edu/course/iss/325/stein/revolt.htm>

storms happened from Yuon communists used the art of war, tricks and strategies to separated Khmer solidarity and make the war for Cambodia, finally, Vietnamese killed Khmerkampuchekrom innocent people nearly 4 millions people and Vietnamese also cheated money from the foreign aid of Soviet Union and U.S.A and China to build Vietnamese country. Underestimatedly, Vietnamese puppet government led by CPP and Hun-Sen cheated the United Nations invented "Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court" washing Vietnamese genocide crimes and war-crimes because this court is the same to Vietnamese court in 1979, ever sentenced Khmer Rouge already, labeled few Khmer leaders as the scapegoat, so, UN same to a deer only for Yuon ceated.



In politics and robbery, killing and kidnapping, CPP and Hun-Sen always used the death squads of the secret criminal organization of Black uniforms, but for the false propaganda and exaggerated the cheated news by using the dogs barking strategy, Hun-Sen always used the gangsters groups and brother number-one groups of S.O.Y because they are experts of barking better than dogs barking, bark again and again, bark both day and night, never tired, can bark the same things for long time, until Khmer people believe but if someone who dare to proclaim the truths against S.O.Y, they will be killed for keeping the secret plots things of CPP and Hun-Sen, or put in the prison on "disinformation". For the same barkings of S.O.Y, always shared the time and divided the turns to bark and S.O.Y were spread everywhere throughout Cambodian country to bark and broadcast everything what CPP and Hun-Sen required to bark. In using the dogs barking strategy, Yuon communists, CPP and Hun-Sen used every ages of S.O.Y members and men, both teen, adults and old ages and both women and men faking as the motor-taxi drivers, tri-cycles men, sellers, newspapermen, to broadcast or make the bad rumors for people as the target of CPP and Hun-Sen. Hun-Sen used all the means he had, to invent the scandals or bad rumors against Anti-party members/activists as well as the target connected people, and allowed S.O.Y bark and spread these fake things or fake events for everywhere by referring to the communists proverb meant that **"Tell lie 1,000 times, if Khmer people believe one time, meant success"**, example Vietnam invaded Cambodia in 1979, CPP and Hun-Sen bark again and again that Vietnam liberated Cambodia in 1979" until they can cheat the United Nations help them invented Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court for washing and cleansing the genocide crimes and war-crimes of Vietnam.

### 3.The Secret Criminal Organization of Black Uniform or Black Shirt: Death Squad

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j-voBgXdhIE&feature=related>



The Secret Criminal Organization of Black Uniform or Black Shirt was the official secret criminal organization of CPP and Hun-Sen, that Hun-Sen always called them that “Death Squads”, was created by Hanoi government. In Hanoi’s plots of swallowing Khmer territory, and extinguish Khmer Nation in the quick maximum speed of Mr.Ho-Chi-Ming Strategies. Refers to Mr.Kim-Wansan (former-Brothel boss) told me in Room-32, Building-A of Prey Soa prison in October, 2006 that “The Black Shirt men were built by Hanoi government, mobilized the orphans from age of 5 years olds to age of 10 years old, and they

were trained and learnt the art of war, Ninja martial arts, and Dakong stratagem until they were adults. Moreover they were also trained the military strategies and police experts and skills and they are expert and skillful of killing the target's people. They used their hand and legs to be their weapon to attack and kill people who their leaders needed. They can use every weapons near them such as throw knife, nail, lighter, stone piece to kill people easily and can use the baton, sword, spear, knife, cleaver, as well as throw the handcuff from far away to catch their hunted people, eventhough the Black Shirt's girls can throw the handcuff to stop the wheel of driving motorbike, make the mortobike fall down and can catch the motorbike driver easily. Beside this, the members of the secret criminal organization of Black shirt can rather use every guns, short guns, riffle guns, automatic guns, and every modern weapons and they can leap down from the third floor of high building to the ground without injure and can climb up to the high buildings to kill people secretly and quietly.

Among 1,000 Black Shirt's men who finished their training courses, were chosen from 200 to 300 Black Shirt's men by Hanoi's government to put in the group of MoK-Mok-Ba (Special men of the secret criminal organization of Black Uniform of Yuon communists). Furthermore, Hanoi government instructed them to speak Khmer languages as well as Khmer literature, tradition, and customs until the members of the secret criminal organization of Black Shirt men can remember and use in Khmer society and Hanoi government took them inject the black skin medicines to change their skin to be black skin same Khmer people in the rurual area. At last, the Black Shirt's men were sent by Hanoi government to Cambodia and at the first time they worked effectively as the bodyguards of Mr.Hok-Lundy. Hun-Sen were jealous and envied Mr.Hok-Lundy having the strong effective bodyguards like this, so, he decided to suggest to Hanoi



Hun Sen Bodyguard Unit  
commander, Lieutenant General  
Hing Bun Heang

Mr.Hing-Bunheang is one of the most killers' leaders and a closed man of Hun-Sen, thirsty Khmer people blood and money. His skin injected drugs as black, not same the natural black skin.

### Secret Criminal Organizaton Of The Black Uniform



( <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j-voBgXdhlE&feature=related> ) The picture above are Hun-Sen's death squads robbed the innocent people at mid day. How they robbed at night and quiet places, if the mid day like this?

government give him some Black Shirt's members as his bodyguards same to Mr.Hok-Lundy. Because of Hun-Sen's pretexts worried about his own private security, therefore, in 1997, Hanoi government sent the great numbers of the Black Shirt's men to help CPP to strengthen and seize the internal power and influences of Cambodia in their hands strictly as well as destroy the anti-party members or activists, pro-anti-party people, Khmer nationalists, elites, figures and intellectuals who didn't follow Hanoi government's compass, in both inside CPP and outside CPP to achieve Hanoi Mission to dismantle and extinguish Khmer nation and races as soon as possible in the future because if Yuon can destroy these people are the same as they destroy the column and fundamentals of Khmer nation. To seize, enlarge and strengthen Vietnamese puppet government led by Hun-Sen and Hok-Lundy to swallow Khmer territory and extinguish Khmer nation through Yuon's step of toad strategy same to swallow Laos country, meant that Yuon did not change the name of Cambodia but Yuon communists change the people and races by the synthesis policies and Yuon government kill Khmer people in step by step, few by few, but if they kill for long time, they can kill a lot of Khmer people and the international community don't interest or don't suspect and rather give the foreign aid and foreign loan to Vietnamese puppet government led by Hun-Sen, so, Hun-Sen can take these money to increase the modern spy systematic networks and enlarged CPP's secret criminal organization in complicated systematic network of CPP's organized crimes killers and terrorists strongly and use the synthesis politics to mix the half-breed blood of Khmer-Yuon races and Khmer-Chinese races and annex Cambodia as the wealthy province of Vietnam, therefore, Hanoi government divided Black Shirt's members as 3 groups in Cambodia:

\*Black Shirt's Group for Mr.Hok-Lundy

\*Black Shirt's Group for Hun-Sen

\*Black Shirt's Group for The Department of Interfere of The Ministry of Interior

Eventhough, Hanoi government give one groups of Black Shirt's members to Hun-Sen, but Hun-Sen didn't satisfy and he tried to mobilize his mob and trained them to be his Black-Shirt's bodyguards added more and more in the groups of Vietnamese Black Shirt's members. In Cambodia, Every members of Black Shirt's groups always had a special Identity Card and special mission letters of Hun-Sen, CPP and Vietnamese puppet government. A special small Identity Card of Black Shirt's bodyguards of Hun-Sen, is light blue color with two figures size, one side of ID card had a picture of Hun-Sen, and another side had a picture of bodyguard with ID.Numbers, rank, position, and they always insert ID.card in their waist of trousers (Source<sup>A-4</sup>), when they were blocked or had obstacles or accident catching, they take this small ID.Card out of their waist of trousers showing and talk loudly to the local authority that "I do my mission duty! Facillitate me to achieve the superior leaders' mission!, then, the local authority or local armed forces of CPP government will release them and say sorry to them, provide crime's needs, help them to diminish all the traces and evidences of Black Shirt's bodyguards, warn or kill the witnesses as well as support all their crime process to achieve the Mission of Superior leaders (CPP and Hun-Sen). The members of Black Shirt's groups not only play role as the bodyguards of CPP's leaders, but also worked as Policemen, Soldiers, and Gendarmeries with their ID.Cards too, have different names, place, rank and job. They always changed their ID.Card, and uniform in the special times needed. The Secret Criminal Organization of Black Shirt's members and groups were used by Yuon Hanoi government, CPP, Yuon puppet government in the goals as following:

**(1).Follow, spy, scout, investigation and report the informations:**

The members of the secret criminal organization of Black Shirt were used as spy, investigators, scouts, to spy and report all the hot news and important informations of everyday life of Khmer nationalists, elites, figures, patriots, and anti-party members or activists and people who supported the anti-party, as well as superior leaders and members of CPP they suspected the betrayers or want to betray CPP or don't follow CPP plots and CPP's orders, traders, investors, and foreigners.....etc. For these investigation, spy, scout and collect the informations of Black Shirt systematic networks, always used the modern bugs spy tools with high technology, (Source<sup>Special</sup> ) including the additional spy equipments such as computers, mobile phones, walkie-talkie, every small modern weapons tools for killing people, vehicles, Mission letters of Hun-Sen or ministries related, including the small special ID.Cards putting in their waist of trousers that Hun-Sen gave them to use in the special mission, and they can kill if it's neccessary. Rather than these, the members of the secret criminal organization of Black Shirt's groups had other special missions to report and collect the data and informations to Hanoi government about the achievements of CPP's leaders to Hanoi mission, such as How they destroy Hanoi's enemies or obstacles? How many Vietnamese can live in permanent in Cambodia? What did CPP help Vietnamese living in Cambodia, and Vietnamese investors. How CPP and Hun-Sen achieve Hanoi's plots to extinguish Khmer Nation and races? How did CPP and Hun-Sen process, to follow Hanoi's plots to extinguish Khmer Nation and race, by cooperation with Vitenameses and Black-Shirt's members? Who were the passive people (of CPP) or hesitate to follow and achieve Hanoi's plots? Why caused them to hesitate or make obstacles to block Honoi's plots? All the systematic spy networks of CPP, only informations of the the secret

criminal organization of Black Shirt were official and believable because these groups were the modern secret systematic spies of Hun-Sen, equipped by the modern spy bugs and other top leaders of CPP can had some of them too, that Hun-Sen called by himself as "Death Squads" , and he always trusted strongly, because these Black Shirt's bodyguards are real expert and skillfull effective terrorists trained by Hanoi government. Hun Sen spent the large amounts of money for the secret systematic spies networks because they were separated and divided as many experts and talent groups such as took the spy tools hidden in the target places and people, Scouts groups with modern computers ipads and mobile phones, pioneers groups, financial and aids groups, all of them always follow and scout each other as well as report to their hierarchical superior leaders, the most modern spies bugs and tools they used as spy camera, spy electronics, Hidden Camera, Ip spy Camera, Network Ip Camera, Convert Serveillance Spy electronics, Spy Cam, Suveillance Camera, electronic spy bug, modern spy bug camera.....the experts groups to use computer monitor and cell phone monitor to follow and spy the target.....etc., killing groups, helping spy groups, deceiving groups, mission spy groups.....and they always followed, spied and scouted the target's people and do what their superior leaders need to do? CPP and Hun-Sen always used 5 spies systems (Local spies, inward spies, converted spied, doomed spies, and surviving spies, please read more on Sun Tzu's Art of War: <http://suntzusaid.com/book/13> ), with communists style models, they divided these spies in 3 groups:

**\*First spies groups** were equipped by modern spy bugs tools and camera bugs, with the mission letters and Identity Cards, issued by Hun-Sen and CPP's top leaders, allowed them follow, spy and scout the hunted people or targets' people that CPP and Hun-Sen required.



**\*Second spies groups:** equipped modern spy bugs tools and bug cameras were used by CPP's top leaders and Hun-Sen to follow, spy and scout the first spies groups and also the hunted people or targets' people too. If every events are unusual (the first spies groups hesitated to do because of targets people are their relatives, or they pity them, or some men of first spies groups was caught or known by hunted/targets' people or targets/hunted people can escape), the second spies groups must destroy or kill the first spies groups or target/hunted people if their superior leaders ordered them to do, or the second spies must continue to follow, spy and scout the target/hunted people instead of the first spies groups after they kill the first spy groups already. Each group always change their turns or times to follow, spy and scout the target/hunted people. **Noted that the first spies groups never knew the second spies groups, but the second spies groups knew the first spies groups very well.**

**Third spies groups:** are the closed bodyguards of Hun-Sen or CPP's top leaders, they equipped the modern spy bugs tools and bug cameras same to the first and second spies groups, but their duties must follow, spy and scout the first and second groups. The third spies groups always destroy or kill the first or second spies groups if the first and second spies groups' mission failed, or they keep a lot of traces/ evidences or they hesitate to do their duties. The third spies groups go out from their nest/camps except the situations are so bad or accidents happened and CPP's top leaders or Hun-Sen ordered them go out to destroy or kill the first or second spies groups. **Noted** that the first and second spies groups didn't know the third spies groups, but the third spies groups always knew the first and second spies groups very well because they stayed with CPP's top leaders or Hun-Sen nearly all the time.

As for the armed forces spies and white tigers groups of Ministry of Interior, as well as S.O.Y always follow, spy, and scout the target/hunted people too, but they didn't do anything except their leaders let them to do, such as the case of Mr.Heng Pov crimes. Mr.Am Samkheng (called Mr.Kong-Sopha) is the innocent policeman, his position as warrant officer,( born 13<sup>th</sup>, April, 1970) worked in Ministry of Interior, as a white tiger of Mr.Soa Kheng and he always reported what he saw and knew to Mr.Soa Kheng everytime, and one of most crimes he reported about a killing crime to Mr.Soa Kheng about Mr.Mok Jito, Mr.Sok Khemrin, and Mr.Song Ly have killed a son of Mr. Seik Keo (Mr.Seik Keo was a senator at that time) in front of Kuba school on 1<sup>st</sup>, October, 1995, because of competed to seize a beautiful beer's girl, and they can't win a son of Mr.Seik-Keo, so Mr.Mok Jito, Mr.Song Ly and Mr.Sok Khemrin had caught a son of Mr.Seik Keo put in their car drive to Kuba school and kill him in front of Kuba school by labeled as killing a robber. Mr.Soa Khen told Mr.Am Samkheng ( or Kong So-Sopha) that he will settle this killing crime case as soon as possible (At that time Mr.Soa Kheng try to seize the influences from the groups of Mr.Mok Jito, Mr.Sok Khemrin, and Mr.Song Ly). Before CPP and Hun-Sen catching Mr.Heng Pov, the first, they caught Mr.Yom Raj (his name Hong-Vuthy) on 28<sup>th</sup>, January, 2006 and tortured Mr.Yom Raj nearly die, then, CPP's armed forces have caught Mr.Am Samkheng on 29<sup>th</sup> January 2006 and tortured Mr.Am Samkheng 2 nights and 3 days, such as electric shock baton, cover plastic bag on his head sinked into the water, hit, and take the bottle with water put on his chest, kick, knee and hit his chest again and again, even though no

traces on his body but his mouth flowing a lot bloods, and they brought him to meet Mr.Yom Raj, they required Yom Raj and Mr.Am Samkheng knew each other, as well as punished and tortured them until they agree to say they knew each other and they were ordered by Mr.Heng Pov what they do, then, CPP's armed forces take a video and voice tape before sent Mr.Am Samkheng to Prey Soa prison, but on 3<sup>rd</sup> February, 2006, CPP's armed forces took Mr.Am Samkheng from Prey Soa prison to torture again in National Gendarmerie Ministry because the video picture not suitable and need to take the video again, and CPP's armed forces required Mr.Am Samkheng confess Mr.Heng-Pov ordered him and his comrades to kill Mr.Sok Sethamony (an investigating judge) in 2003. (please read <http://www.voanews.com/khmer-english/news/a-40-2006-09-18-voa2-90152597.html> ). Mr.Am Samkheng told me in September and Octobers 2006 with blood go out from his mouth, difficult to talk but he cry and try to talk and taking his old scarf to clean his blood at his mouth, so, I must write him in my book, I don't want every prisoners (they knew they are in prison for long time and will be die in the prison) are voluntary to tell the truth to me become hopeless., eventhough the international law, U.N, international community can't help them, but I want the next generations to know United Nations same to the Leagues of the Nations before World War II, because Vietnam created Khmer Rouge, killed a lot of Khmer People, and invaded Khmer, until now many Khmer victims still no help from U.N, U.S.A, but United Nations conspired with Hun-Sen (terrorists' leader) invented Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court washing Vietnam war crimes and genocide, for U.S.A keep a

terrorist leader Hun-Sen in the power until 2012....and U.S.A still barking to anti terrorism until now).

<http://editorials.cambodia.org/2008/03/cambodia-infamous-grenade-attack-still.html>

<http://www.garella.com/rich/grenpost.htm>

[http://articles.cnn.com/1997-03-31/world/9703\\_31\\_briefs\\_cambodia\\_1\\_grenade-attack-sam-rainsy-phnom-penh?\\_s=PM:WORLD](http://articles.cnn.com/1997-03-31/world/9703_31_briefs_cambodia_1_grenade-attack-sam-rainsy-phnom-penh?_s=PM:WORLD)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DmDPWrMCn48>

Because of the large amounts of money that CPP and Hun-Sen got from the foreign aid, (US\$5 billions granted to Cambodia by western governments <http://www.travelingmark.com/cambodia/dictator-hun-sen-cambodian-people-party/> , Money from Foreign loan, Money from National Budget income, Money from selling Khmer natural resources, and money from Mafia's trades/smuggling of CPP and Hun Sen, were spent a lot for their systematic spies networks to seize the monopoly power in their hands in Cambodia and destroy Khmer nationalists, elites, figures, and Anti-party members/activists, so, CPP and Hun Sen can increase the speeds of Hanoi Mission to extinguish Khmer Nation and races.

**(2).Stirs the water to be dirty and catch the fish, create problems in problems, and invent drama in drama by making the Social chaos, disorders, and social insecurity, causing the paradox ideas in Khmer people brains and hesitate all the true events happened and can't balance or estimate the depth of politics.**

For the operation took place to rob and kill violently, not only earn the money for CPP and Hun Sen, but also had a lot of profits in causing the social unrest and unsecurity, make Khmer people's spirit in fear and frightening and don't dare to speak the actual events or true situations happened, and Khmer people keep quiet for everything same to the puppet waiting the birds in the middle of the rice field, so, Khmer people can survive their lives from killing or put in the prison and they nearly don't dare to go out from their home when bad situations happened (except it's necessary), therefore, CPP and Hun Sen can do everything what they needed, to strengthen their power and influences to destroy the anti-party activists or supporters, by shooting, killing or catching to put in the prison freely. CPP and Hun Sen, only label as the suspected robbers, killers or the accidents dangers/ deaths. By the way, the major duties of Hanoi Mission achieved by Black Shirt's groups are the propaganda, spread the false informations, exaggerated the news/crimes, wrong news' brainstorming to threaten Khmer people and make them to be terror, scaring or fear about the secret killing, robbery, kidnapping without catch or take the measure with the perpetrators or criminals, terrorists, kidnappers, robbers,.....etc., Oppositely, Vientamese puppet government, CPP and Hun Sen's mass media such as Televisions, Radio, Magazines, newspapers, and bulletins .....etc., especially, the Mafia's newspapers of Mr.Teng Bunma, name Rasmei Kampuchea newspaper ([http://www.ask.com/wiki/Drugs in Cambodia](http://www.ask.com/wiki/Drugs_in_Cambodia)) broadcast and spread only the deaths, body died, terror accidents, terrible dangers and other crimes and try to explain far away from CPP and Hun Sen and comment all the

things out of the frameworks of Vietnamese puppet government led by terrorists leader Hun Sen, such as killing, robbery, kidnapping, illegal drugs and human trafficking.....they explained and commented these crimes to be the accidents, traffic dangers, personal revenge, jealous love, drunken drugs or wines or lost consciences, confused, game crises, quarrels,.....until all crimes of CPP and Hun Sen go away from them. Moreover, Vietnamese puppet government's Mass Media tried to congratulate and honor CPP's corruptive leaders and terrorists leader Hun-Sen equal to Gods, as well as invented the witnesses and evidences in the goals of washing CPP and Hun-Sen's crimes (killing, terrorism, criminals...etc.). Beside this, CPP and Hun Sen's mass media make the poison informations, and invented false news to causing Khmer people confused , as well as teaching Khmer youth how to make the crimes, how to bribe the superior leaders, how to find the helpers or backs, and encouraged them to kill, rob, kidnap, illegal smugglings.....addicted drugs, ....etc.. The secret criminal organization of Black Shirt, are skillful of propaganda to separating the consolidarity of Khmer nationalists, elites, figures, anti-party supporters/activists, and Khmer nationalism politicians are jealous, hate, don't trust each other, and had the bad plots to destroy each other, particularly, over-flattered and praised or blamed them by added some bad words causing them conflicted with each other. These are the tricks and stratagems of the secret criminal organizations of S.O.Y, Backy, Black Shirt and CPP's armed forces cooperated with Mafia's Mass Media, example, RasmeyKampuche newspaper....etc.

### (3)-Murdering, Terrorism and Strategy kill one for threatening 1,000 people:

In swallowing Khmer territory, Mr.Ho Chi Ming followed the long times strategy same to his proverbs that “We only spend 10 years or 20 years to grow the trees or we can get the fruits, but we spend many generations for instructing and training the human resources”, then, Mr.Ho Chi Ming can achieve his ambitions to swallow Khmer territory, therefore, Mr.Ho Chi Ming invented the Indochinese Communists Party in Hong Kong on 3<sup>rd</sup>, February, 1930.

<http://www.britannica.com/EBchecked/topic/268300/Ho-Chi-Minh>

<http://www.u-s-history.com/pages/h1863.html>

[http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/asia-pacific/country\\_profiles/1243686.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/asia-pacific/country_profiles/1243686.stm)

and at the end of 1950, Mr.Ho Chi Ming and Vietming leaderships, talked to Mr. Joseph Stalin, a Premier of the Soviet Union, agreed to built the Communists Party of Khmer led by Son Ngoc Minh. But what Vietnamese do only used the tiger drag the plough, because Mr.Joseph Stalin allowed Mr. Ho Chi Minh did.

[http://static.blog4ever.com/2011/03/476705/artfichier\\_476705\\_219710\\_201103113752668.pdf](http://static.blog4ever.com/2011/03/476705/artfichier_476705_219710_201103113752668.pdf)

<http://books.google.co.th/books?id=C4kanNJCmc0C&pg=PA169&lpg=PA169&dq=Ho+Chi+Minh+and+Stalin+built+Indochina&source=bl&ots=F->

[MhMBoFCj&sig=hiYFdEZFb3COTOA5-](http://books.google.co.th/books?id=C4kanNJCmc0C&pg=PA169&lpg=PA169&dq=Ho+Chi+Minh+and+Stalin+built+Indochina&source=bl&ots=F-MhMBoFCj&sig=hiYFdEZFb3COTOA5-)

[xGfA0pswU&hl=en&sa=X&ei=MUv\\_Tv3zloKHrAf4yLDrDw&sqi=2&ved=0CD8Q](http://books.google.co.th/books?id=C4kanNJCmc0C&pg=PA169&lpg=PA169&dq=Ho+Chi+Minh+and+Stalin+built+Indochina&source=bl&ots=F-xGfA0pswU&hl=en&sa=X&ei=MUv_Tv3zloKHrAf4yLDrDw&sqi=2&ved=0CD8Q)

[6AEwBA#v=onepage&q=Ho%20Chi%20Minh%20and%20Stalin%20built%20Indochina&f=false](http://books.google.co.th/books?id=C4kanNJCmc0C&pg=PA169&lpg=PA169&dq=Ho+Chi+Minh+and+Stalin+built+Indochina&source=bl&ots=F-6AEwBA#v=onepage&q=Ho%20Chi%20Minh%20and%20Stalin%20built%20Indochina&f=false)

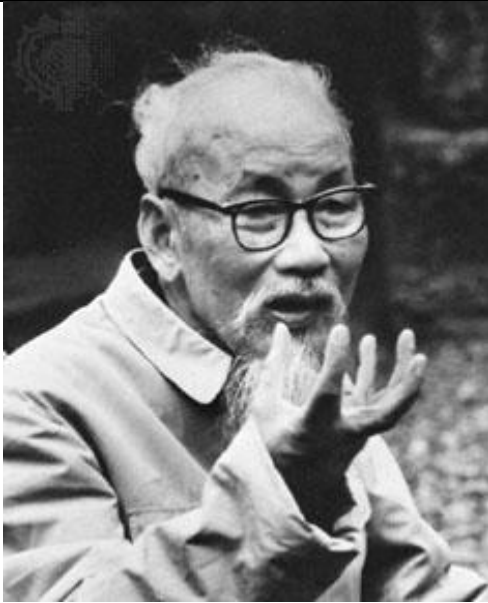
<http://www.foia.cia.gov/CPE/ESAU/esau-53.pdf> ,so Mr. Ho Chi Minh gained a lot of money from Soviet Union, this case same to Vietnamese government used Hun Sen cheating the United Nations help him invented Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court, make Khmer Rouge leaders as the scapegoats and washing Vietnamese genocide crimes and war crimes to be legal of Vietnamese invasion in time Vietnamese invaded Cambodia in 1979 and swallow Cambodia as Vietnamese satellite territory. At the end, the Communists Party of Khmer was built by Mr. Ho Chi Minh, official name as "Khmer People's Revolutionary Party (KPRP)" in 1951.

<http://opus.macmillan.yale.edu/workpaper/pdfs/GS20.pdf>

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Communist\\_Party\\_of\\_Kampuchea](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Communist_Party_of_Kampuchea) that Vietnamese Communists had always changed the names again and again by their strategies, to make the international community become disorder and confused as "who is who", or what is what", until appeared as Khmer Rouge ruled Cambodia and Killed or massacred Cambodian people nearly 3 million people including the Civil War caused by Hanoi government.

At last, Vietnamese Communists had changed their stratagem from massacred the large numbers of Khmer People to kill Khmer people in the step of toad, kill step by step, kill little by little. Meant that Vietnamese Communists deleted Khmer Rouge anti-Vietnam and installed Khmer Rouge pro-Vietnam and honest to Vietnam, be the stupid leaders in Vietnamese puppet government.





Mr. Ho Chi Minh built the Indochinese Communists Party in 1930 to seized Cambodia and Laos in his hand and swallow them in his mouth same today.



<http://padevat.info/2009/12/08/son-ngoc-minh-1952/>

Mr. Son Ngoc Minh was appointed to be a leader of Khmer People's Revolutionary Party (KPRP) to swallow Khmer territory.

Yvon communists were always fear the secret Killing Khmer people were appeared in public and made her lost Cambodia, so, Vietnamese communists must invaded Cambodia led by Mr. Phan Van Dong (prime minister) with the assistance and support of Soviet Union. Mr. Pham Van Dong was a premier of Vietnamese communists and Mr. Van Tien Dun was The People's Army of Vietnam (PAVN) Commander in chief(1974-1980), had commanded Vietnamese communists army 14 divisions about more than 100,000 people to invade Cambodia on 25<sup>th</sup> December, 1978.

<http://www.country-data.com/cgi-bin/query/r-2226.html>

<http://www.mail-archive.com/camdisc@googlegroups.com/msg07996.html>

In Khmer Rouge regime, refers to Mr. Nuon Chea, said that "Vietnam kill Khmer citizens!" Please watch and listen to Youtube in website as following:  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xlt34k1kBAs&feature=plcp&context=C3447d19UDOEgsToPDskLXZuBALf93lmcq3Q2jecjz> Mr. Nuon Chea confessed (1:12 to 1:41) that " so....War crime, genocide crimes against humanity, were not between Khmer and Khmer!, but between Yuon and Khmer!



Yuon killed Khmer!  
 Don't think that  
 Khmer Rouge were  
 bad! Khmer Rouge  
 were genocide!  
 Khmer Rouge were  
 war crime! Khmer  
 Rouge were...what!  
 It's Nothing!" .

Refer to Mr.Chhouk Rin, ex-Khmer Rouge commander, a bodyguard of Mr.Pol-Pot, told me in Building-Hospital in Prey Soa Prison in 11<sup>th</sup> July, 2007 and early



Mr.Chhouk Rin is in the Prey Soa Prison, was injected many virus into his body and make him very weaken and he is waiting the time to die.

<http://www.abc.net.au/news/2005-02-16/khmer-mans-sentence-stands-over-backpacker-murders/1520254>

2008 that "When he was ordered by superior leader to catch Mr. So-Phim, at that time, Mr. **So-Phim** persuaded him that:

Mr.Pol-Pot (left) & Mr.Soa-Phim (right)



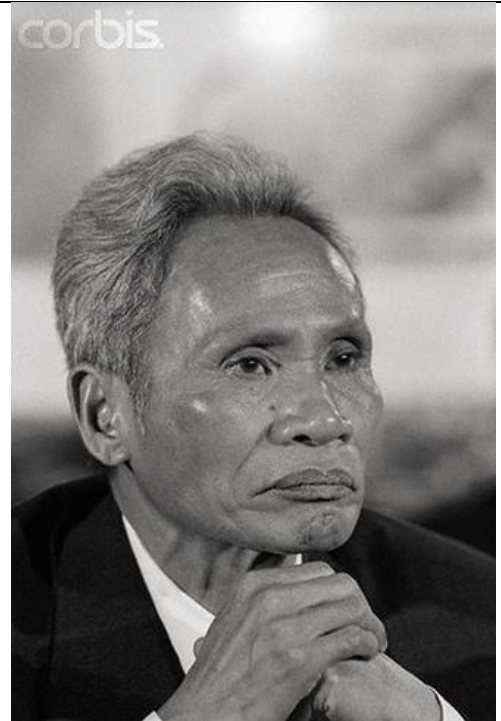
" Comrade! Drop your arm/weapons! Yuon surrounded us already! Can't win Yuon! All the cadres and men of Khmer Rouge are just only a bridge of Yuon for stepping to occupy Khmer! ". (Mr.Soa-Phim was a commander of Eastern Region, occupied Prey-Veng, Svay-Reang, Kampongcham and Kratie provinces bordering to Vietnam. Mr.Soa-Phim was a leader of Mr. Heng-Samrin, killed himself on 3<sup>rd</sup> June,1978.)

Mr. Chhouk Rin added that Vietnamese communist government has sent Mr. Le Van Duc went to Khmer country for controlling Mr. Hok-Lundy to strengthen Yuon power and sent fake prisoner name Mr.Sok (Yuon colonel) staying in the Prey Soa prison, always order Mr. Mom Kim Heng (a director of Prey Sao prison) killing the prisoner men that are the target killing of Vietnam. Mr. Chhouk Rin gave some advices to the prisoners that "Brothers! Nephews! please be careful! Careful the danger can make you all die! Because having many spies around us all the time!

General Van Tien Dun has continued Mr. Ho Chi Minh policy and brought the Vietnamese communist army about more than 100,000 people to invade Cambodia on 25<sup>th</sup> December, 1978 with the support and aids of Soviet Union.



Mr. Van Tien Dun and Soviet expert before invaded Cambodia in December, 1978



Mr. Phan Van Dong was Prime Minister of Vietnam (1976-1987)

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phan\\_Van\\_Dong](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phan_Van_Dong)



Phan Van Dong (left) and Ho Chi Minh (right)

For website: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cambodian%E2%80%93Vietnamese War](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cambodian%E2%80%93Vietnamese_War)

At the end of December, 1978, around 150,000-200,000 Vietnamese soldiers supported by Soviet Union invaded Cambodia freely, until 1979, Meanwhile, Hanoi maintained 40,000 to 60,000 troops in Laos to collect the natural resources and treasure of Laos. <http://countrystudies.us/vietnam/59.htm>



Ho-Chi-Minh and his colleagues



General-Van Tien Dun

[http://books.google.co.th/books?id=tW\\_eEVbVxpEC&pg=PA794&lpg=PA794&dq=General-Van+Tien+Dung+assault+Cambodia&source=bl&ots=pwikCj0pb8&sig=oUoFyxUyx8q1A2oSkb22wtkRCM&hl=en&sa=X&ei=cVn8ToSgFMzlrQfOoNnvDw&ved=0CEMQ6AEwBw#v=onepage&q=General-Van%20Tien%20Dung%20assault%20Cambodia&f=false](http://books.google.co.th/books?id=tW_eEVbVxpEC&pg=PA794&lpg=PA794&dq=General-Van+Tien+Dung+assault+Cambodia&source=bl&ots=pwikCj0pb8&sig=oUoFyxUyx8q1A2oSkb22wtkRCM&hl=en&sa=X&ei=cVn8ToSgFMzlrQfOoNnvDw&ved=0CEMQ6AEwBw#v=onepage&q=General-Van%20Tien%20Dung%20assault%20Cambodia&f=false)

Page 794 : After years of border clashes, Vietnam launched a major invasion of Cambodia under General Van Tien Dung, who had taken Saigon in 1975. Up to 100,000 Vietnamese and 18,000 Cambodian rebels routed the Khmer Rouge army and seized Phnom Penh to replace the Pol-Pot Government . Civil war continue until Vietnamese left in 1989 (7January1979).

[http://books.google.co.th/books?id=ENMbjY77x4C&pg=PA239&lpg=PA239&dq=General-Van+Tien+Dung+assault+Cambodia&source=bl&ots=4Wg-wD1qMx&sig=rLSUu87AID8B9yE7\\_q0OsEKYyY&hl=en&sa=X&ei=cVn8ToSgFMzlrQfOoNnvDw&ved=0CEYQ6AEwCA#v=onepage&q=General-Van%20Tien%20Dung%20assault%20Cambodia&f=false](http://books.google.co.th/books?id=ENMbjY77x4C&pg=PA239&lpg=PA239&dq=General-Van+Tien+Dung+assault+Cambodia&source=bl&ots=4Wg-wD1qMx&sig=rLSUu87AID8B9yE7_q0OsEKYyY&hl=en&sa=X&ei=cVn8ToSgFMzlrQfOoNnvDw&ved=0CEYQ6AEwCA#v=onepage&q=General-Van%20Tien%20Dung%20assault%20Cambodia&f=false)

Page 246: By December 25, 1978, the Vietnamese had an estimated 135,000 troops near the Border. On Christmas Day, an estimated 100,000 Vietnamese troops \_ as many as 13 divisions \_ supported by Soviet-made aircraft reseed the offensive and the incursion became an invasion.

Phnom Penh fell on January 7, 1979. On January 8 the Vietnamese installed Heng-Samrin, a dissident Khmer Rouge military commander, as the president of an eight-man People's Revolutionary Council, as the People's Republic of Kampuchea had been renamed.

To increase Yuon influences and strengthen her power as well as making her invasion become the international legal invasion, Hanoi government used all her strategies as systematic complicated stratagems combined into one strategy. To continue the Hanoi policy to extinguish Khmer nation and races, **Vietnamese dictatorship communists took the murdering and terrorism as only a tool to rule Cambodian country by using the strategy "Kill one for threatening 1,000 people, took Khmer nation roots out, destroy new Khmer nationalism generations and burn the column of Khmer Nations by killing Khmer nationalists elites, and cut off Khmer nationalism branches who want to save Khmer country, then, Yuon mobilized all the stupid and folly gansters to be the leaders of Khmer nation as well as label them "Ph.D! Ph.D!" Who never go to school but they are skillful of killing, terrorism and follow Hanoi policy or expert to achieve Hanoi Mission extinguish Khmer Nation and races. If any Yuon puppet leader doesn't achieve Hanoi Mission, he/she will be destroyed and Yuon will install the new puppet leader to continue her policy, same to Mr. Ho Chi Minh stated that "The bamboo's shoot must be bigger than the bamboo's tree, If the bamboo's shoot is smaller than bamboo's trees meant this bamboo's shoot is bad, so, we must root out and throw away!", actually, Mr.Pen Sowan, was root out by Yuon communists from his position because of Mr.Pen Sowan was considered as the**



bad bamboo shoot, and he was caught in December, 1981 and put in prison for 7 years in Hanoi, and he was detained in home for 3 years.

<http://angkor1431.tripod.com/index/id24.html>

Then, Yuon commnunist installed Hun Sen, his original name Hun-Nal (villages stealer with one blind eye) instead of Mr.Pen Sowan. If Yuon communist

installed well-educated Khmer people to be the leaders, so, it's very difficult to order to extinguish Khmer nation of Hanoi mission, but if Yuon communists installed a blind dog\_Hun Sen, it's easy, because if a blind dog hesitate to kill Khmer people, Yuon only remind that " You want to be a stealer again? ", so, Hun Sen try to do more than Yuon allow him 100 time!. Therefore, to gratitude [http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_IH9Zh24EXw](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_IH9Zh24EXw) Vietnamese communists, Hun Sen try to do to achieve Hanoi Mission extinguish Khmer nation, that Hun Sen ever kill Khmer people continuously through the secret criminal organization of Backy, S.O.Y and Black Shirts. For the secret criminal organization of Black Shirt, were divided by Yuon communists in 3 groups in Cambodia:

\*Black Shirt's groups for Mr.Hok Lundy,

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j-voBgXdhlE&feature=related>

\*Black Shirt's groups for Hun Sen

\*Black Shirt's groups for the Ministry of Interior

Hun Sen tried to choose his Khmer bodyguards and trained them as the Black Shirt's groups more than 10 times, this is a blind dog knowing his Yuon's mind boss! Eventhough a blind dog\_Hun Sen was so stupid, need only dollars and power, but a blind dog always honor Yuon and kill Khmer people to satisfy Yuon communists more than Yuon required, more than Yuon limited. Khmer people called Hun Sen as betrayer but Yuon is skillful of strategy called him hero! Eventhough Hun Sen was a blind stealer, studied grade 4<sup>th</sup> in Preach Sihanouk secondary school in Kampongcham, but Yuon trained Hun Sen how to kill people and martial art killing. When Yuon knew that Khmer are in Yuon cage, can't exit, since the coup 5-6 July, 1997, Yuon experiment Khmer people same to the wildlife animals lived in the forests in the prehistory and Yuon tried to bring Khmer people live in ancient Chinese legendary society in prehistory,

and Yuon tried to teach Hun Sen watching "Ancient Chinese legendary every day" and tell Hun Sen extract some strategy and tricks to destroy Khmer people, and Yuon only direct and advice Hun Sen how to do to kill and destroy Khmer nation until Hun Sen forgot he was a prime minister, and always barking same to the ancient Chinese legendary "Devabut Nacha", when Hun Sen saw the killing actor trained martial art "Iron fist", Hun Sen barking "Iron fist campaign" and when he saw the scene of "Fox Demon" make the royal palace in chaos, so, Hun Sen barking that "Female Fox Demon!". When Hun Sen watched Tv story of " Brother Number-One Groups" make the illegal smuggling, Hun Sen make himself a "King of Brother Number-One", and bring Mr.Teng Bunma make the shared illegal Heroin smuggling with him and created Brother Number-One groups in 1997, named "The Secret Criminal Organization of S.O.Y" to kill and massacre Khmer people, but if you take a look a little bit, S.O.Y same to the Red Guards of Mr.Mao Tsetung in the time of the cultural revolution in China. To achieve Hanoi mission without reasons, and to satisfy Yuon in the name of a blind dog satisfy Yuon boss! Hun Sen used the brother number-one of S.O.Y attack and burn Thai Embassy on Phnom Penh in January, 2003 and try to create series of pretexts to the border conflicts. When Thai warned back, Yuon knew it will lost Cambodia if the border war happen, so, Yuon resolve the situation by dragging a blind dog Hun Sen go back, and try to show the game as a chess of China, eventhough, not suitable, but can take Chinese influences threaten Thais calm down because Thais are afraid China interfere and help Vietnam invade Thailand. However, game become true, but Yuon try keep a blind dog Hun Sen quiet, don't bark and don't bite Thailand, because Yuon wait the best chance while Thais forget, Yuon will invade Thailand and swallow Thailand same to Cambodia and Laos, at the end, Yuon



will use the same way, take United Nations invent Thais Tribunal Court sentence Thais elites and leaders to washing Yuon's war crime same Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court in Cambodia, because Thailand are in peace for long time, shortage the carefulness, forget Yuon is Yuon, everthough, Yuon label as free Yuon or communist Yuon, it's only a pretext, and nowadays, Yuon in Thailand, including the civil Yuon and fake monks take Thais temples to be the places of meetings to achieve Hanoi Mission invade Thailand in the future.



<http://oneclick.indiatimes.com/photo/0ckTggn6iqbPG>

#### **Fun Talking:**

**Asan:** Ya! Mr.Wen Jiabao get a blind dog from where! It's so clever! Eventhough the walking step of Mr. Wen Jiabao, it can do the same! Look! It look at the walking step of its boss without closing its eye!

**Achoch:** Oh! This is a blind dog of Yuon! I don't know Mr.Wen Jiabao buy, or steal or borrow Yuon to use!

**Asan:** The habits of Chinese eat a dog! If Mr.Wen Jiabao borrow from Yuon, it's no matter! But if he steal this dog from Yuon, it really boil in the pot to make dog's soup!

#### **(4).Earn the money for CPP through Mafia smugglings of Communist Styles:**

The secret criminal organization of Black Shirt beside the killing, robbery, kidnapping, terrorism and every crimes, they are expert and skillful of earning

the money for CPP and CPP's leaders, especially, Hun Sen always called this secret criminal organization of Black Shirt that "Death Squads". The members of Black Shirt's groups are skillfull and expert of the illegal drugs smugglings because they had the high ranks of the armed forces, police, soldiers, and gendarmeries, and had much influences on the smugglers and brother number-one of S.O.Y. The biggest money incomes of CPP are the illegal drugs smugglings (bigger than the corruptions stealing Khmer national budgets, the foreign aids, the foreign loans and selling Khmer natural resources) and refers to document "US accused Hun Sen on drugs; terrorism " : The Clinton administration is concerned about the grenade attack, but not as much as it is about evidence linking Hun Sen to narcotics trafficking since much of the world's illicit drugs are destined for the United States and Europe. Cambodia has become a major transshipment point for Southeast Asian heroin and marijuana in recent years, with 120 tons of Cambodian marijuana seized in Europe during 1996. <http://www.garella.com/rich/grenpost.htm> , 7 tons of marijuana belonging to Mon Rithy, were seized by police at the port of SihanoukVill in 1997 but Hun Sen invervened and warned that "Mon Rithy would not be touched! If Mr.Ho Sok want to catch Mr.Mon Rithy, wear the iron helmet head too!", please read websites: [http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_IH9Zh24EXw](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_IH9Zh24EXw) In 2003, 36 kg of Heroin were seized at Toul Kork District, Lt Colonel was arrested on the spot, related to Mr.Dom Hak and Mr.Sao Sokha. <http://hengpov.wordpress.com/>  
<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2006/08/transcript-and-original-statement-of.html>

Beside these, The Secret Criminal Organization of Black Shirt, earn the money for CPP through robbery, money killing, illegal drugs and human trafficking, money protecting and shooting.....etc. In the case of Mr.Arasmach was a Black Shirt's bodyguard of Hun Sen and was an activists of the secret

criminal organization of Black Shirt refers to Mr.Mom Met (Source<sup>A-5</sup> ), for Mr.Hong Vutha (older brother of Mr.Hong Vuthy called Yom Raj) told me in Building-C, in Prey Soa prison on 21<sup>st</sup> , June, 2007 that "Mr.Arasmach was a famous kidnapper in Cambodia that he always earned a lot of money for CPP and Hun Sen, at the end, Mr.Chea Sophara (a mayor of Phnom Penh) phoned/called him to climb down Bowding go to Vietnam and Mr.Chea Sophara arranged his armed forces to shoot and kill Mr.Arasmach for keeping the secret crimes of CPP and Hun Sen forever, because Mr.Arasmach exploited the money from kidnapping managed by CPP, not honest to CPP, and Hun Sen considered was a betrayer of CPP, because of Mr.Arasmach had taken money US\$50,000 from kidnapping (arranged by CPP and Hun Sen) to give his brother around D.N (Ministry of National Defense) and take some money give his mom. But Mr.Chea Sophara shoot and kill Mr.Arasmach violently, then, CPP's armed forces caught Mr.Arasmach's brother and his mom to put in Prison but his mom was released after one year in the prison.

For the violently robbery, killing, kidnapping, earn the money for CPP, and also give a lot of benefits to CPP causing the Social disorder and Unsecurity, make Khmer people be terror and fear, don't dare to say to truths or actual events happened, and they keep quiet same a puppet wait the birds in the middle of rice field, so, they can survive their lives from CPP killing. But CPP always take the chance Khmer people scared, and don't dare go out their home (except it's necessary), CPP took the chance to strengthen their power and influences and destroy all the activists or supporters of Anti-party, kill or catch to put in the prison freely, only labeled as killers, robbers, suspected.....etc., Moreover, CPP can collect and exploit a lot of Khmer national budget through their corruption and Mafia smugglings, robbery, money-killing, kidnapping, illegal

drugs and human trafficking and illegal smugglings, as well as robbing Khmer people lands freely in the name of "The dried fish take the chance to lay eggs" meant CPP earn the money from the fear, terror and scared of Khmer people in the same time the international law is so weak since the United Nations conspired with Hun Sen and CPP invented Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court washing the genocide crime and war crime of Vietnam, cleansing the crime of Vietnamese communists invade Cambodia in 1978 to be legal, same to Hun Sen said "sentence form top leaders of Khmer Rouge are a part of giving the reality to Vietnam" <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xlt34k1kBA&feature=relmfu> because Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court played roled as puppet of Hun Sen and Hun Sen always warned how or what Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court do, example Hun Sen warned don't allow more than five Khmer Rouge cadres go to court, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yXDLhPXpFxm&feature=plcp&context=C3018948UDOEgsToPDskLkMUxTF-hm2WjzihNsq-U> because of Khmer Tribunal Court didn't take the history element and Politic element to sentence Khmer Rouge cadres, who were behind Khmer Rouge killing field, arranged the plans to massacre Khmer people? What countries connected Khmer Rouge regime in the time they ruled Cambodia? Oppositely, Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court same to children play game stupidly, by taking the model of terrorist leader Hun Sen catching Mr.Heng Pov to be the scapegoat, washing the killing crimes and terrorism crimes of CPP and Hun Sen. Because of the passive brain and stupid activities of the international community that were satisfied by the benefits of Hun Sen and CPP give back to the international community, such as Khmer natural resources, investment or business priority, tip/commission that Hun Sen gave them such foreign aid US\$100 million give to Hun Sen, so, Hun Sen give the tip agents (foreign aids) from US\$30 million to US\$40 million, these reason

causing United Nations or the international community let Hun Sen and CPP kill Khmer people freely, and they don't catch Hun Sen or CPP's leaders go to the international courts or Federal Court, oppositely, they try to give the foreign aid to Hun Sen and CPP or they can get a lot of benefits and profits from Hun Sen because these money are belonge to the country or organization, so, they try to change these money to be their own money shared with Hun Sen and CPP,



Hun Sen's crimes against religion.

<http://www.hrw.org/news/2009/01/21/vietnam-halt-abuses-ethnic-khmer-mekong-delta>



Hun Sen crimes evacuated Khmer people from their lands without suitable payments

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qGBPtccFE6w&feature=plcp&context=C318056eUDOEgsToPDskJZEJSavjMgl9mHov1oqEXq> ) (<http://somleng.com/topic/lao-meng-khin/>



## Terrorism crimes

### Hun Sen was a terrorists leader

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DmDPWrMCn48&feature=related>

<http://editorials.cambodia.org/2008/03/cambodia-infamous-grenade-attack-still.html>

<http://www.garella.com/rich/grenehrl.htm>



### Hun Sen's killing crimes against humanity

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2010/09/assassination-of-union-leader.html>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lbKF3sEdXGk&feature=plcp&context=C3ba3b45UDOEgsToPDskKcuoOC95iroVrMgy2SDhO6>

When Hun Sen try to perpetrate a lot of crimes against humanity, United Nations and international community don't catch Hun Sen to sentence, oppositely, they try to give a lot of foreign aid and foreign loan to Hun Sen. I knew the United Nations or Organizations, Superpower are very big institutions but the commission agents who worked in United Nations or Organizations are only the person or individual, so, they worked for salary, How much United Nations or International Communities give salary to them per month? Example, the Secretary General of United Nations come to visit Cambodia, collect the reports about human rights violation of Cambodian government. If Hun Sen give him US\$200 millions or US\$300 millions, and let him ignore all the crimes of CPP and Hun Sen, in the pretext that having a lot of world's files cases, very busy, can't resolve on times, and he can get money easily without do anything. So the genocide crimes, terrorism crimes, killing crimes .... of CPP and Hun Sen

will become to what? Or they live freely until die? Because of the International community, Western superpowers, US is the biggest, ignored what crimes CPP and Hun Sen did and let CPP and Hun Sen continue their crimes against Khmer nation. Because of United Nations conspired with Hun Sen invented Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court, international community and superpowers give the large numbers of money of foreign aid and foreign loan (because of commission agents), the weak of international law can't do anything for Hun Sen's crimes,



Fun : Ha! Shit! Just newly swallowed Khmer and Laos countries, consider yourself as superpower and want to hand with hand with us, ha! Tomorrow hand with hand each other! Phe!

<http://www.thehindu.com/news/international/article857382.ece>



Picture of Mr. Churchill, Truman, and Stalin during the Potsdam Conference, Germany, 28 July to 1 August 1945. Mr.Truman's styles handed with hands of Mr.Stalin and Mr.Church Chill was copied by Mr.Nguyen Tan Dung (Vietnamese premier) but he was denied by Mr.Wen Jiabao and Mr.Naoto Khan not handed with him.

these reason causing Vietnamese communists are so happy until forget himself and show the characteristics styles of the emperor ruled the empire or

superpower country and took Mr.Truman's style to hand with hands of Japanese prime minister and Chinese premier, but he was denied by them and not hand with hand each other.

#### **(5)-Protect Vietnamese security and benefits in Cambodia:**

Vietnamese are flowing in Cambodia same to the water flowing strong from broken dam of the Irrigation electronic dam, since, 1979 until the present day to achieve strategy diminish Khmer nation through the policy of synthesis and making half-breed blood, but the problems of them are competed with Khmer residents and local people. If they have not the pioneers for them and supporters helps and protect them, they are really difficult to live in Khmer. Before Vietnamese make up their mind to live in Khmer, they had already prepared something to live to escape the accident happened, are:

\*Identity Card or ID.Card of Khmer nationality or official letters.

\*Temporary settlements or real settlements through the appointment and division of the secret criminal organization of Black Shirts, and Vietnamese puppet government must have her policies helping and supporting them up to the actual need and situations.

\*Occupations, jobs, and other different business had already.

\*Protect the security, business priority, and facilitate the warm tradings are the duties of the secret criminal organization of Black Shirt, and Vietnamese puppet government led by Hun Sen, including destroy their competitors or obstacles in Yuon smugglings live in Cambodia.

\*Weapons and ammunitions, provision (food and drink) that Yuon organized crimes buried and hidden through their strategy and they will dig and take them out to use, if they think it's necessary or emergency or situations plots that the



superior leaders required them to do. All Vietnamese prepared to defend Cambodian sovereignty because Yuon think that Cambodia is their own land just newly seized by their government. All Yuon live in Cambodia try to achieve Hanoi mission extinguish Khmer Nation and races as soon as possible through the policies of “**Steps of Toad Strategy**”, “**Synthesis policy**”, and “Policy making half-breed blood Khmer-Yuon, Chinese-Yuon,....etc.”, so, in the feeling of Yuon always considered Cambodia as “**Second Vietnamese Government**”.

\*Economic, Politic and war strategy settlements and wealthy area of Cambodia are the hot target of Yuon communists and the pulse of Yuon life, live or die that all Yuon people lived in Khmer must seize these area and settlements. If they can do so, they can transfer these areas to other next generations of Yuon to achieve their mission continue. These areas such as coastal areas, rivers side and banks, downtowns, fertile lands, weathy land with a lot of natural resources, .....if Yuon people are so difficult to seize these lands, Yuon government only order to Yuon puppet government led by CPP and Hun Sen, seize these lands instead of them by labeled as “ the contributed lands! or Investment lands!”, then, Vietnamese puppet government armed forces take their measure to evacuate Khmer people residents go away from their lands without the suitable payments, if which people don't leave their land, CPP's armed force will hit, kill, or catch and put in the prison. Please read website:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DfljrBdcHMI&lr=1&user=RFAKhmerVideo>

<http://video.search.yahoo.com/search/video?p=khmer+land+protest>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qGBPtccFE6w&feature=plcp&context=C318056eUDOEgsToPDskJZEJSavjMgl9mHov1oqEXq>

<http://somleng.com/topic/lao-meng-khin/>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gbAgC8FjTWk>

<http://vodpod.com/watch/6791723-cambodian-police-beat-arrest-women-and-children-in-land-protest>

**4-The Legal Criminal Organization of Vietnamse puppet government are the Armed Forces:**

The Armed Forces of Cambodian Royal Government today, are the legal criminal organization of Hun Sen and CPP such as the police, soldiers, gendarmeries, bodyguards Units of CPP’s top leaders, the systematic spies network groups and the white tigers groups.....etc.,. The armed forces of Cambodian Royal Government, were ordered to spy, follow, scout and investigate, broadcast, exaggerate the news and invent the witnesses of crimes, play games and put color of crimes to other parties, hunted people and innocent people as scapegoats and washing CPP and Hun Sen’s crimes, such as killing Mr.Chea Vichea, a Union leader, was killed on 22<sup>nd</sup> , January, 2003, and Yuon puppet government leader name Mr.Hok Lundy ordered to Mr.Heng Pov to



**Mr.Sok Sam Oeun (left) and Mr.Born Samnang (right) were caught by CPP’s armed forces**

**Mr.Chea Vichea was killed by CPP**

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2008/12/cambodian-supreme-court-will-review.html>

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2010/09/assassination-of-union-leader.html>

catch the innocent people named Mr.Sok Sam Oeun and Mr.Born Samnang as the scapegoats pointing to Mr.Sam Rainsy and put them in the prison as the artificial killers for washing CPP and Hun Sen's killing crimes including the artificial evidences were given by the major general, Mr.Chhay Sinarith (Ministry of Interior).

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2006/08/hun-sens-dirty-jobs-heng-pov-reveals.html>

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2006/08/transcript-and-original-statement-of.html>

In the case of killing Mr.Om Rathsady (Funcipec's representative and the advisor of Prince Norodom Ranaridh) in 2003, The real killer\_Mr. Mom Sophan (the own bodyguard of female killers leader\_Bun Rany, wife of male killers leader\_Hun Sen) was ordered to shoot and kill Mr.Om Rathsady by Hun-Sen, but he was forced to confess as Cell Phone robbery. Meanwhile, in the case of killing Mr.Ho Sok, was ordered to shoot and kill by Mr.Hok Lundy. Moreover, the armed forces of Cambodian Royal Government play role as killers and terrorists were a tool of CPP and Hanoi government to hold the power in Cambodia strictly in their fists.



### \*Nine pages' documents of Mr.Heng Pove

<http://hengpov.wordpress.com/>

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2006/08/hun-sens-dirty-jobs-heng-pov-reveals.html>

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2006/08/transcript-and-original-statement-of.html>



Mr.Chea Vichea was killed by the Secret Criminal Organization of Black Shirt.

**Mr.Chea Vichea** was killed by the Secret Criminal Organization of Black Shirt, and the killers had a lot of time to take Mafia newspaper put under his head before they left. This show that the killers are expert of killing people and make the victims cant' run to the road but he die on the pavement of road. But Cambodian Royal Government armed forces had caught Mr.Sok Sam Oeun and Mr. Born Samnang put in prison as the scapegoats and washing CPP's crimes.'

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2010/09/assassination-of-union-leader.html>

In the case of Hun Sen ordered Mr.Huy Piseth (Hun Sen bodyguard) led his goups using the handgrenades attack on an opposition rally on March 30, 1997, for judicial system reform in Cambodia led by Mr.Sam Rainsy in front of the National Assembly. FBI records from an investigation into the grenade attack on a peaceful opposition rally on March 30, 1997, which killed 16 children, men and women and wounded more than 100 people. Mr. Heng Pov said that this terrosism crimes of Hun Sen were advised by Mr.Hok Lundy use the handgrenades and was given money by him (Mr. Heng Pov) and

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DmDPWrMCn48>

<http://hengpov.wordpress.com/>

<http://doc-video.cambodia.org/2011/03/grenade-attack-event-on-march-30-1997.html>

<http://www.garella.com/rich/grenpost.htm>

<http://www.globalpost.com/dispatch/asia/091218/us-policy-cambodia>

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2006/08/hun-sens-dirty-jobs-heng-pov-reveals.html>

### **FBI Points Finger in Cambodian Attack**

<http://www.garella.com/rich/grenpost.htm>

<http://editorials.cambodia.org/2008/03/cambodia-infamous-grenade-attack-still.html>

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2010/10/30-march-1997-grenade-attack.html>



[http://www.globalpost.com/dispatch/asia/0](http://www.globalpost.com/dispatch/asia/091218/us-policy-cambodia)

[91218/us-policy-cambodia](http://www.globalpost.com/dispatch/asia/091218/us-policy-cambodia)

Opposition

leader Sam Rainsy is rushed from the scene moments after a grenade attack on a political rally outside the parliament in Phnom Penh, March 30, 1997. Sixteen people were killed and more than 100 were injured in the explosions. (Reuters)



<http://www.garella.com/rich/grenpost.htm>

<http://editorials.cambodia.org/2008/03/cambodia-infamous-grenade-attack-still.html>

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2010/10/30-march-1997-grenade-attack.html>

After the handgrenades explosion, Noisy cried sound and groans of the victims with most painful were flanked by the noisy and loudly CPP tanks with

machines working. But all the perpetrators and terrorists escaped safely. Mr.Chea Sophara took the machines to attract all the forensic evidences and small pieces of handgrenades, and took water trucks washing the crimes scenes, same washing the traces and evidences. Mr.Ly Rasy (Heng Pov follower) told me in Building-A, in Prey Soa prison in October, 2006 that **“Mr.Brach Bangna was an expert of Ministry of Interior, sent to research this crimes, but he was lost until nowadays! If you want to know this things very well! Please find Mr.Brach Bangna when you will be free from Prison”**, Mr.Ly Rasy added that **“When you nearly the time to go out from prison, I will give you CPP’s evidences crimes documents!”**, But I was so sad when I was nearly the time may be 4 months more, I will be free of Prey Soa prison,I was detained in the room-1 by Mr.Mom Kimheng, (director of Prey Soa prison) that this room had four bodyguards of Hun Sen I known. I was limited not go out of my prison room, or pass the building, except the organizations came to meet me, at that times, polices always escorts me to meet the organizations, make me have no chance to contact other prisoners.

Moreover, the armed forces of Cambodian Royal Government, were ordered to kill Khmer people and destroy Khmer nation as well as robbed openly without scare anyone or scare the international law, and international community or other superpowers, eventhough US can’t do anything to the terrorism crimes of Hun Sen. Same to Mr.Mom Kimheng (a director of Prey Soa prison) warned to kill me in the prison on 10 October, 2007 that

**“The Organizations had no benefits! Organizations shouted only for money”**

Surely, CPP never follow the international law or Paris Agreement, such as CPP make the coup in 5-6 July,1997 seized the monopoly dictatorship power in Cambodia in the purposes of serving the Hanoi policy of swallowing Khmer

territory and extinguish Khmer nation, rather than this, Hanoi government delete Paris Agreement on 23<sup>rd</sup> , October, 1991 quietly without declaring, but make a coup, then, Hun Sen went to Vietnam signed the Supplementary Convention with Vietnam, acknowledged all the illegal treaty between Vietnam and Cambodia, such as the treaty of Peace, Friendship and Co-operation in 1979, the Historic Waters Agreement 1982, Settlement of Border Problems between Cambodia and Vietnam and an agreement on border in 1983, Treaty on the National Border Delimitation 1985....etc, was used instead of

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=coLoIWfMFsQ>

Paris Agreement (delete them already 23<sup>rd</sup> , October,1991). CPP and Yuon puppet government led by Hun Sen, cracked down , killed and massacred Khmer innocent demonstrators in September,1998. The armed forces were ordered to spy, follow, scout and investigate the own life of Khmer people, politicians inside CPP and outside CPP, elites, khmer nationalists and Anti-party supporters that don't surrender Yuon communists, CPP and Hun Sen, CPP's betrayers, and suspected.....if the chance arrive, the armed forces will steal, rob, kidnap, catch someone detain, torture or kill anyone who was the hunted people of CPP or by orders of Hun Sen. Hun Sen, Hok Lundy and other top leaders of CPP used the armed forces, S.O.Y and Black Shirt groups to be a leader of Brother Number-one too. Furthermore, the armed forces of Cambodian Royal Government do the duties to destroy evidence crimes, cleansing traces of crimes, kill the true witness and invented the new witnesses and evidences, composed the drama of politics, added on the artificial witnesses and evidences in changing the conditions what CPP and Yuon communists needed. The criminals, killers and terrorists that Hanoi government thought that no value anymore to use, or afraid of the secret crimes news breaking, and the

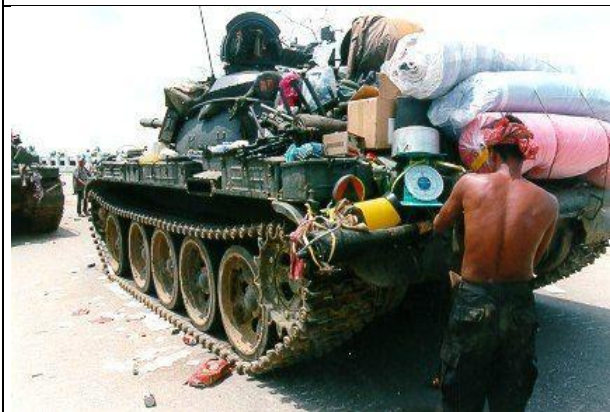
suitable time arrive, Hanoi and CPP must destroy or kill the hunted people suddenly. CPP quickly decide without hesitate to do what Yuon communists needed. Conclusion, the lives of the criminals, killers, and terrorists is the same to the shit float on the water, whether they are small rank or high ranks in CPP government, all of them had the same fortunes, but different only the time before and after, meant some were killed, some were put in the prison for long time, all their life, or short time, and CPP only labeled them as killers, terrorists, robbers, kidnapers or betrayers contact to any front or liberated movement....., other were escaped to another places or country and change name....etc,



Khmer people escaped from CPP killing



Activities of CPP destroyed Phnom Penh.



Robbery activities of the armed forces of CPP and collected Khmer people property.



Robbery activities of the armed forces of CPP and collected Khmer people property.

[http://www.seasite.niu.edu/khmer/ledgerwood/july\\_56\\_1997\\_events.htm](http://www.seasite.niu.edu/khmer/ledgerwood/july_56_1997_events.htm)

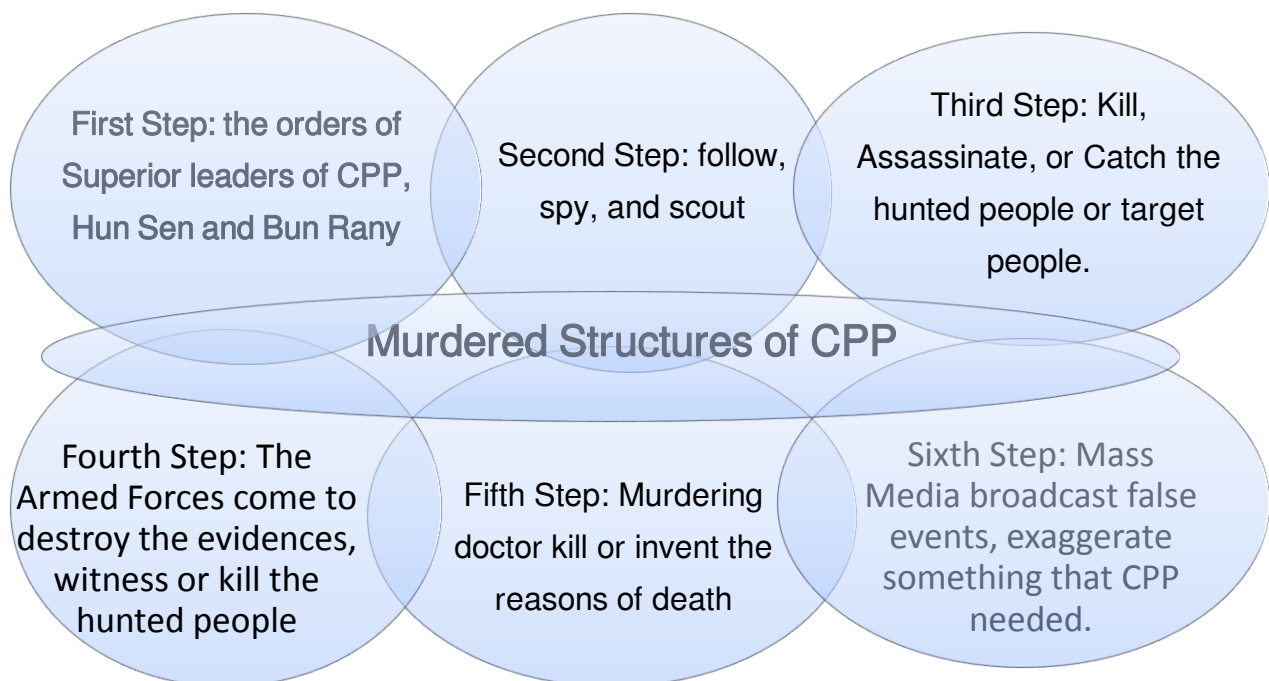


The result of the armed forces as the legal criminals such as Mr.Heng Pov, Mr.Ly Rasy, Mr.Phrom Sophearith, Mr.Yom Raj (Hong Vuthy),Mr.Am Samkheng .....all their missions are ordered by Mr.Hok Lundy, Hun Sen and the top leaders of CPP. At the end, they were put in the prison for long time, especially, Mr. Hok Lundy, was the leader of killers, terrorists, robbers, kidnappers, casino, and brothels, and earn a lot of money for Yuon treasures, he also flow and bring a lot of Vietnamese to Cambodia and achieve Hanoi mission extinguish Khmer nation and races, At last, Mr.Hok Lundy was killed by terrorism for keeping the secret crimes of Yuon communists and the death body of Mr.Hok Lundy were break into small pieces, Who was the perpetrator, Hun Sen do or Yuon communists do ? The reality, no Khmer people can be Mr.Hok Lundy's bodyguards or pilots, except Yuon bodyguards, so, it's easy to suppose who kill Mr.Hok Lundy by terrorism,? Only Hanoi government or called Yuon communists killed Mr.Hok Lundy! How planes crash, traffic dangers, bomb explosion, or assassinaton.....? Who dare to catch a terrorists leader Hun Sen, if what Hun Sen did, was ordered by Hanoi government? Crimes of Hun Sen are clearer than Khmer Rouge did and also related Khmer Rouge too and Yuon Communists? But Hanoi government are so clever, if someday many evidences of Hun Sen's crimes appear same today (but U.S ignored) but US and international community need to catch Hun Sen about the crimes against humanity, may be Yuon communists will catch and kill Hun Sen before US do? Yuon communists will change their government to be democracy, and catch the body's death of Mr.Ho Chi Ming to sentence on crimes against Khmer people? I don't know the international community are so stupid or they get a lot of benefits from Hun Sen, because they always ignored all Hun Sen crimes, killing, terrorism, and Yuon communists behind Hun Sen always ordered him to do?

## 5. Murdered/Killed Structures of Cambodian People Party (CPP) :

If Cambodian People Party put anyone in the dog's skin lists, that one rarely free or difficult to escape from CPP because CPP, particularly, Hun Sen always use all the means they/he had to kill or catch the hunted people or target people of CPP. In killing the target/hunted people, CPP and Hun Sen always divide the series of killing steps through the murdered/killed structures of CPP and Hun Sen as following:

### *Diagram of the Murdered/Killed Structures of Cambodian People Party*



**\*First Step: The Stage's Orders of the Superior Leaders of CPP, Hun Sen, Bun Rany, and Hok Lundy:**

The principles of Communists stated that "All the orders, activities and decisions of the superior leaders, are surely correct and right! And the members or followers should not need to know all the reasons what the leaders do or should not hesitate to follow the superior leaders' orders! The people who don't

agree or don't follow what the superior leaders' orders, meant the enemies, if they are the enemies, they must be destroyed or killed."

On 17 September, 2006, Hun Sen give the speech in Kompongthom Province and he said that

*"Broken Wind in the Water, I really knew all, Nothing can hide Hun Sen"*

Nothing should wonder all the crimes, assassination, terrorism attack handgrenades on Khmer innocent demonstrators in front of National Assembly on 30<sup>th</sup> March, 1997, other homicides, killing, pick pocket, stealing, robbery, kidnapping, Murdering doctors of CPP killed people, deaths labeled as traffic dangers or accidents of the activists or supporters of anti-party's, assassinate other parties' politicians,..... all are made and ordered by CPP, Hun Sen and Mr.Hok Lundy, if they do so, **How CPP's courts can sentence themselves?** Including the corruption, illegal drugs and human trafficking, money killing, illegal smugglings,.....etc., all the crimes happened in Cambodia were ordered by CPP, Hun Sen and Hok Lundy. Even Mr.Heng Pov was the killing hero of CPP, one of Yuon communists cadre, only hesitate to follow what Mr.Hok Lundy ordered him to do, Mr.Heng Pov was considered as the betrayer or enemy of CPP, ousted from the money piles (Phnom Penh's police general commissioner) and at last, Mr.Heng Pov must be absolutely destroyed by CPP, was caught and put in the prison for long time nearly 100 years. How about the anti-party, not CPP's members, What was the worst results they gained from CPP?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DmDPWrMCn48&feature=related>

<http://hengpov.wordpress.com/>

<http://www.garella.com/rich/grenpost.htm>

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2006/08/hun-sens-dirty-jobs-heng-pov-reveals.html>

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2006/08/transcript-and-original-statement-of.html>

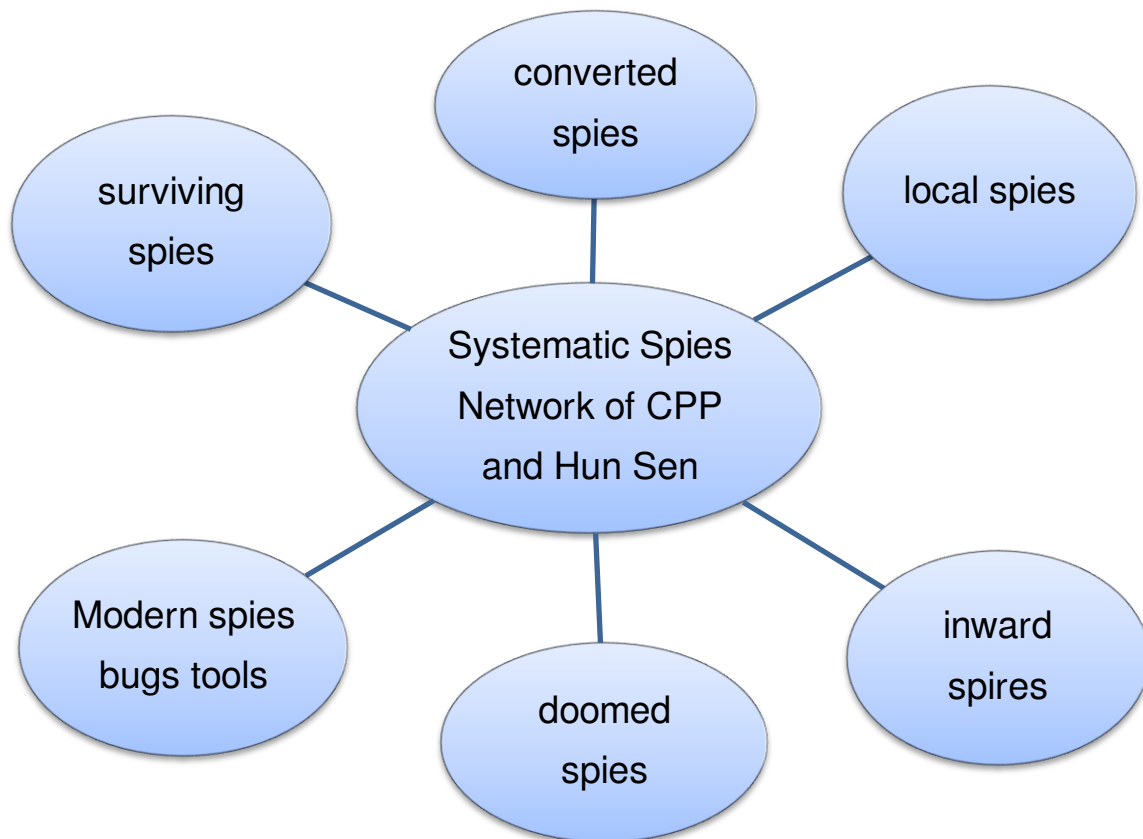
**\*Second Step: The Stage's follow, spy and scout and report:**

When the superior leaders of CPP, Hun Sen, Bun Rany, Mr.Hok Lundy, issue their orders, and ordered them to take the measure with the hunted people or target people, all the ministries related the armed forces always use their 5 spies systematic networks such as local spies, inward spires, converted spies, doomed spies and surviving spies, .....were equipped by the modern spy bugs tools and modern spies bugs cameras, electric spies bugs, ipads and cell phone spies bugs, spies bugs tools such shirt bottom, pen, glasses, bag, lighter, cigarette box, and small spies bugs tools bigger than point of needle.....etc.,..... all the CPP's spies use these tools to hide in house, room, bed, car, vehicle, yard, garden, house utensils and secret places we underestimate.....etc, and they watch in the screen of their ipad, cell phone and computers to see the picture and listen the voice, sound of the hunted people or target people clearly (Source<sup>Special</sup> ) to follow, spy and scout both inside the house and outside the house of the hunted people or target people of CPP and Hun Sen.



More than these, they had some additional helping spies tools such telephone, walkie-talkie, vehicle, guns, handgrenades, money, provisions, and many agents for helping them if the hunted people/target people are very important for CPP, Hun Sen, Bun Rany and Hok Lundy. They will kill the target people or hunted

## *Diagram of Systematic Spies Networks of CPP and Hun Sen*



People before their superior leaders order them to do, if they think it's necessary and important. These Systematic spies CPP divided as 3 groups, that always kill each other if their superior leaders needed, meant the second spies groups kill the first spies groups, and the third spies groups kill the second spies groups and the Black Shirt's groups kill the third groups or other groups if the superior leaders ordered them to do. Moreover, CPP and Hun Sen like to use the teen gangsters groups and brother number-one groups of S.O.Y to follow, spy and scout the target people or hunted people, added the armed forces because Hun Sen never trust anyone, in the reason that he ever a closed man of Mr.Pen Sowan, and betrayed Mr.Pen Sowan to change the power that Vietnam give him, Hun Sen ever gave the speech that :

**“Be Careful! Very Bowed is dangerous! Had only the thorn closed our foot, can cut our foot! Very closed, is very dangerous!.”**, therefore Hun Sen used S.O.Y because he can keep his crimes secretly, these systematic network groups of S.O.Y are so complicatedly and many people always underestimated, Hun Sen only ordered Mr.Chea Sophara and Mr.Ken Chamreun, then, Mr.Ken Chamreun only ordered to the leaders of the brother number-one groups (big brother!) that had the position as the members of S.O.Y, next, the leaders of the brother number-one groups only ordered to their followers, gansters, gangs! Every gangs, gangsters, and followers of brother number-one groups, didn't know anything what they related CPP, they only obey their leaders of brother number one groups and follow them, and hope that when they success they will have the Special earning money chance that their leaders ever told them before. And if they have the problem, their leaders always come to help them. So, the teen gangsters, brother number-one groups, street gangs groups of S.O.Y follow, spy and scout all the activities of the hunted people and target people, by the way, CPP and Hun Sen don't spend the money for them, but only give them the **Special Earning Money Chances.**

**\*Third Step: The Stage of Killing, Assassinate, or Catch the hunted people or target people:**

CPP and Hun Sen derived from Yuon Communists who created them and installed them on the throne of power, and hold the power until the present-day and they considered Khmer king only their shoe for standing on their power to kick, torture and kill Khmer people freely by only labeling as they follow the King's idea or signature. Eventhough the leaders of CPP originated from the classes of street gangs, robbers and stealers, no well-educated, but they were trained and instructed the art of war and martial arts by Yuon communists. They

are expert and skillful of killing, terrorism, threatening, make Khmer people to be fear and terror, and using the systematic network of killers with traps and cages, for holding their power for long time. *The Strongest point of communists are using the killing, tortures and terrorism as a tool to rule and control Khmer people strictly in their fists, and the weakest point of communists are economic crisis (money crises), but if the communists having the economic (money from foreign aids and foreign loan, Mafia's smugglings) they are the same as a tiger with wings, and communists can do the crimes freely.* Eventhough, the top leaders of CPP killed a lot of Khmer people, but they are skillful of making the international community, superpowers, U.S.....etc., don't know anything about their crimes and CPP's leaders are expert to cheat and deceive the large amount of money from them easily through foreign aid and foreign loan to increase their secret criminal organizations and terrorists, because **these money from foreign aid and foreign loan that western superpowers, United Nations or US... gave Cambodian Royal Government (same to give the terrorists government), CPP's top leaders and Hun Sen take these money to :**

- built many secret criminal organizations such Backy, S.O.Y, Black Shirt....etc.
- to buy the killers, criminals and terrorists help them kill Khmer people ,
- to destroy all the evidences of CPP's crimes and kill the true witnesses as well as invent the new evidences and fake witnesses.
- to kill the killers, witnesses, criminals and terrorists for keeping the secret crimes of CPP's top leaders and Hun Sen forever,
- buy the informations from simple people and rent people to follow, spy and scout the target people or hunted people and facilitate the process of CPP's crimes or report the important informations to them.
- to buy the modern spies bugs tools, modern electronic spies bugs, spies

cameras, ipads, cell phones, walkie-talkie, vehicles, rent the house, buy the foods, as well as buy the informations, .....etc.,

Because of the large amounts of money from foreing aids and foreing loan that western countries, international communities, United Nations, superpowers, US gave CPP's government and Hun Sen, so, these money can facilitate all the process and means of CPP and Hun Sen's crimes resulted as killing, assassination, robbery, terrorism, illegal drugs smugglings and human trafficking.....etc.

In the stage of killing, assassinate, or catch the hunted/target people, the top leaders of CPP are so expert, especially, male killing leader Hun Sen, female killing leader Bun Rany, Mr.Hok Lundy, Mr.Heng Pov, Mr.Mok Jito...etc. After all crimininals received the orders from the superior leaders of CPP already, and process the investigantion, the killers and the armed forces, bodyguards, members of S.O.Y and Black Shirt are in preparation to do the crimes, prepare, and wait the orders of the superior leaders of CPP happily, kill or to catch, ....and feel fear too. For male and female killing leaders Hun Sen-Bun Rany, always use many groups of killers, not only one killers group, to kill the hunted/target people they needed, always had two or three killers groups or more than this, such as the case killing the general selling timbers and logs on Ci-t'e mountain in Preach Sihanouk Ville city, because he steal some logs selling to Thailand, that CPP required him selling to Vietnam. In the plot of killing Hun Sen ordered the first group-Mr.Ken Chamreun (leader of S.O.Y) scouted inside General's house and killed his 12 soldiers already and wait the orders from superior leaders inside his room. Then, the second group\_Mr.Mom Sophan (bodyguard of Bun Rany) leap over the fence and go to the general's room that general is sleeping with his beautiful girls. Ear-phone inside Mr.Mom Sophan's



ear ordered that why you don't shoot it? Mr.Ken Chamreun killed general first causing die, at that time Mr.Mom Sophan shoot too and escaped. Then, the third killing group of Hun Sen's bodyguards' 5 trucks arrive and wait around the Ci-t'e mountain in Preach Sihanouk city. But the mission finished already, so, each killing group had the party drinking wine and eating the burnt cow all night before they came back Phnom Penh.

In the case killing Mr.Om Rathsady (a representative from Funcipec party and advisor of Prince Norodom Ranaridh), Hun Sen ordered Mr.Mom Sophan, Mom Navy, to kill Mr.Om Rathsady. When the killers arrive, Mr.Mom Sophan took his short gun out and point him nearly shoot, but not shoot yet! Meanwhile, other killers shoot Mr.Om Rathsady already, then, Mr.Mom Sophan shoot too! And escaped from the crime scene, but he was caught by international police.

**\*Fourth Step: The Stage of cleaning the evidences of CPP's crimes:**



Mr.Soa Kheng, a minister of Ministry of Interior has the duties to facilitate the CPP's crime, hidden the evidences and invent new evidences of CPP's crimes, and washing the CPP's crimes such as terrorism, stealing, robbery killing, kidnapping and illegal smugglings.



Mr.Heng Pov was a police general commissioner of Phnom Penh has the duties to facilitate, hidden, transfer, and invent the CPP's crimes\_terrorism, rob, kill, kidnap.....etc., as well as earn the money for Mr.Hok Lundy's criminals.

After the crimes happened, the armed forces of Cambodian Royal Government come to intervent. Of course, they only come to see the real situation, to know that the hunted people died or not? Breathing or not ? If the hunted people of CPP not die yet, the armed forces will kill them as possible as they can do in different means they had, Such as they delay the time to hospital, take the pretext of investigate, make the report, or give the secret sign/symbol to the killing doctors,...or they can kill at the crime scene, kill on the ambulance or will be killed in the hospital by the killing doctors of CPP.

In washing CPP's crimes, Mr.Soa Kheng (a minister of Interior Ministry), Mr. Hok Lundy (4 golden stars general, National Police General Commissioner) today is Mr.Neit Savean (a nephew in law of Hun Sen) and Mr.Heng Pov (Phnom Penh Police General Commissioner) now is Mr.Toch Narath. These people destroy the evidences of crimes, delete all the leads of crimes, threaten or kill witnesses or invent the crimes, evidences and fake witnesses, hidden CPP's crimes, but also interfere and facilitate the process of CPP's crimes and give the rewards or money to the criminals, killers and terrorists. In the case of 1997, Mr.Heng Pove was with the terrorists' leaders\_Hun Sen and Hok Lundy, talking about how to destroy the opposition party, then, Mr.Hok Lundy adviced Hun Sen "Why you don't use handgrenades attack on them?", that time, Hun Sen answer him that "It's good idea too!.....I can send Mr.Seth do this thing because he is so strong in this thing!" and Hun Sen ordered Mr.Hok Lundy give money to Mr.Huy Piseth do this thing. Mr.Hok Lundy ordered Mr.Heng Pov earn the money US\$100,000 to give Mr.Huy Piseth. (HoK Lundy said to Hun Sen, ' why don't you use handgrenades.' Hun Sen said that it was a good idea... " I can send Seth to do it and he is a good operator." He authorized Hoc Lundy to pay for Huy PiSeth to do the job. HoK Lundy answered that he would put

together the money to pay them. He suggested that I met with Seth. After that, Hoc Lundy ordered me (Heng Pov) to find the money (US\$ 100000) to give to Huy Piseth. The money came from the police.). In 1997, Mr.Ho Sok ordered Mr.Heng Pov, seized seven tons of marihuana belonging to Mon Rithy's company. Mon Rithy was a close friend of Hun Sen. The marijuana was hidden away in two containers and were ready to be shipped to Norway. The seizure occurred at a border port of Siha Nauk Vill, after the seizure, Mr. Ho Sok, Mr.Heng Pov was afraid of Hun Sen and he was too powerful. Mr. Heng Pov had no option but to obey. Mr.Heng Pov accepted the car from Mr.Mon Rithy. It was a 1997 Landcruiser Toyota. Mr.Heng Pov's office was given a second hand Hilux for use. It has a logo of Mon Rithy's on it. Hun Sen subsequently ordered Heng Pov to go and arrest another person Chai Sok Kom instead as a scapegoat. Chai worked in the military police belonging to Funcinpec Party). Mr.Ho Sok was killed by Mr.Hok Lundy in July, 1997, and Mr.Hok Lundy ordered Mr.Heng Pov give a car a Camry 97 to Mr.Bunna as the reward in killing Mr.Ho Sok.

<http://hengpov.wordpress.com/>

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2006/08/transcript-and-original-statement-of.html>

In 2006, in order to invent new witnesses, the armed forces of CPP had caught Mr.Am Samkheng (called Mr.Kong-Sopha, is the innocent policeman, a warrant officer, a white tigers of Ministry of Interior) to the Ministry of Gendarmeries and they tortured him many days without asking anything, at last, they brought the cameras to take the video tape and photography and recorded his voice. They required him confess what they told him, to acknowledged Mr.Yom Raj and other people in killing the investigating judge, Mr.Sok Sethamony. So Mr.Am Samkheng was only the scapegoat of CPP's crimes. (Please read Page 88-89.)

**\*Fifth Step: The Stage of the Killing Doctors of CPP kill victims and invent the reason of death:**

Since, Vietnam invaded Cambodia in December, 1978 and seized power rule Cambodia until the present day, Yuon communists find all the means to extinguish Khmer Nation and races, and can hide their crimes secretly and making the international communities can't see what they do in Cambodia.

Yvon Hanoi government find all different tricks and strange strategies in complicated systematic organized crimes, difficult to understand and international communities always underestimated what Vietnam do in Cambodia. Of course, the leaders of CPP were the leaders of terrorists, stealers, robbers, kidnappers, and Mafia's smugglers in Cambodia and CPP's leaders were also the leaders of the secret criminal organization of Backy, S.O.Y and Black Shirt. If their tricks or strategies were broken, CPP will change to the new strategies, and can transfer their crimes to anyone or witnesses freely. Hanoi Strategies to extinguish Khmer races, were divided in many different stages of the actual situations as possible as they can do, such as following:

\_The first time, Yuon communists and CPP killed only the armed forces of revolutionists or front or struggling movements.

\_Then, Yuon communists killed only the oppositions' activists or supporters or anti-party elites, and the politicians don't surrender CPP.

\_The Last, Yuon communists and CPP kill or catch their members or cadres who hesitate to follow Hanoi plots, this stage, they persecute Khmer people everywhere such rob lands or property or evacuated Khmer people from one place to one places. In Government must be purified the leaders, that Yuon communists and CPP keep only half-breed blood Khmer-Yvon, or Chinese-Yvon and Yvon to be the leaders of Khmer government. For people, Yvon will purify

too when they arrange Cambodian government already, they will start to massacre Khmer people again, and keeping only Yuon, Chinese, the half-breed blood of Khmer-Yuon, Khmer-Chinese and Yuon-Chinese. Eventhough this stage, Yuon communists massacre Khmer but Yuon communists will keep some Khmer people to exhibit the forein tourists see as holiday.

Hanoi plots to extinguish and massacre Khmer people to swallow Khmer territory, so, the leaders of Yuon commuinists and Yuon puppet government led by Hun Sen, always built many series of complicated systematic secret criminal organizations to kill Khmer people such as Backy, S.O.Y and Black Shirt including the CPP's top leaders bodyguards, they often change the turns and time to kill and persecute the own lives of Khmer people, Khmer elites, politicians, nationalists, oppositions and anti-party.

The last, Yuon communists leaders used the best effective killers name the Killing Doctors of CPP, that can kill a lot of Khmer people more than the organized crimes do. The Killing doctors (were trained and instructed by Hanoi government since 1979 until the present day) of CPP, have the special duties to kill victims and hunted people. They always sell the fake medecines, and make the illegal drugs too. Fake medicines can kill Khmer people more than the organized crimes, because when the people get sick, they buy the fake medicines. If the medicinces are fake, may be cause them die soon or longer time. Many foods and drinks with bad chemicals, were brought in Cambodia by Yuon smugglers. Hun Sen ever said "**Broken wind in the water, I knew all! Nothing can hide me!**". Why the fake medicines selling throughout Cambodian country, Hun Sen didn't know? The killing doctors of CPP often use the anti-cell drugs (drugs destroy and eat human cells causing people die for short time or long time due to the its quantity and quality, refers to Mr.Phrom Sophearith, is

Mr.Heng Pov' man told me in Room-8, Building-A of Prey Soa Prison at night on 6<sup>th</sup> September, 2006 when I was put in prison at the first day.), many virus injected to people who go to see the doctors. Many kinds of food products imported from Vietnam, who do what chemicals and virus that Vietnam put in the food products that selling throughout Cambodian country.

How's about the international law? Vietnam invaded Cambodia in December, 1979, and installed the puppet stupid leaders ruled Yuon puppet government led by CPP and Hun Sen., then, they built many secret criminal organizations\_ Backy, S.O.Y and Black Shirt...including the killing doctors of CPP too, killed a lot of Khmer people until present day and persecute Khmer lives such as seized and robbed Khmer people lands and evacuated them without suitable payments.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DfljrBdcHMI&lr=1&user=RFAKhmerVideo>

Western Superpowers,US, the international community and United Nations knew already about CPP and Hun Sen's crimes very well, especially, Hun Sen's terrorism, used the handgrenades attack on Khmer innocent demonstrators and a political rally outside the parliament in Phnom Penh led by the opposition leader Sam Rainsy, on March 30, 1997. Sixteen people were killed and more than 100 were injured in the explosions.



<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DmDPWrMCn48>

<http://hengpov.wordpress.com/>

<http://www.garella.com/rich/grenpost.htm>

<http://doc-video.cambodia.org/2011/03/grenade-attack-event-on-march-30-1997.html>

<http://www.globalpost.com/dispatch/asia/091218/us-policy-cambodia>

<http://www.garella.com/rich/grenpost.htm>

<http://editorials.cambodia.org/2008/03/cambodia-infamous-grenade-attack-still.html>

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2010/10/30-march-1997-grenade-attack.html>

<http://www.globalpost.com/dispatch/asia/091218/us-policy-cambodia>

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2006/08/hun-sens-dirty-jobs-heng-pov-reveals.html>

The organizations, western superpowers, United States of America, and United Nations don't catch and bring the terrorists leader Hun Sen to court yet. But *US Anti-terrorism Threat/Risk Policy always propaganda again and again*, including invade Afganistan and Iraq as well as kill Mr.Sadam Hussein. How about Hun Sen? *Hun Sen terrorism started since 30 March 1997 and Hun Sen can hold the power until 2012, US not do anything with HUN SEN Yet.*

***What benefits did Hun Sen give US?*** Becasuse Hun Sen is the terrorists leader used handgrenades attack on Khmer innocent demonstrators on 30<sup>th</sup> March,1997 in front of National Assembly in Phnom Penh but Hun Sen can hold the power in Cambodia until the present day.

Moreover, the United Nations conspired with Hun Sen, invented Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court, sentenced Khmer Rouge's leaders as scapegoats, for washing Vietnamese genocide crimes and war crimes become the legal invasion, same to Hun Sen called the sentence of former Khmer Rouge's top leaders as a part of reality (historical reality) for Vietnam.

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xlt34k1kBAs&feature=plcp&context=C3d5acc4UDOEgsToPDskLCf4u2E3uET3u\\_MqiYmRsK](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xlt34k1kBAs&feature=plcp&context=C3d5acc4UDOEgsToPDskLCf4u2E3uET3u_MqiYmRsK)

Because of Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court didn't take the historical element and Politic element to sentence the former-top leaders of Khmer Rouge, causing the major killers leaders such as Vietnam and China free from the sentence by taking the top former-leaders of Khmer Rouge as the scapegoat instead of Vietnam and China. No wonder, Mr.Ho Chi Minh built Communists Party of Indochina in 1930 (Khmer and Laos) and invented Khmer communists to seize the power and rule Cambodia, **No Formula resuting Khmer Kill Khmer!** Same to **Mr. Nuon Chea** confessed (1:12 to 1:41) that " so....War crime, genocide crimes against humanity, were not between Khmer and Khmer!, but between Yuon and Khmer! **Yuon killed Khmer!** Don't think that Khmer Rouge were bad! Khmer Rouge were genocide! Khmer Rouge were war crime! Khmer Rouge were....what! It's Nothng!"

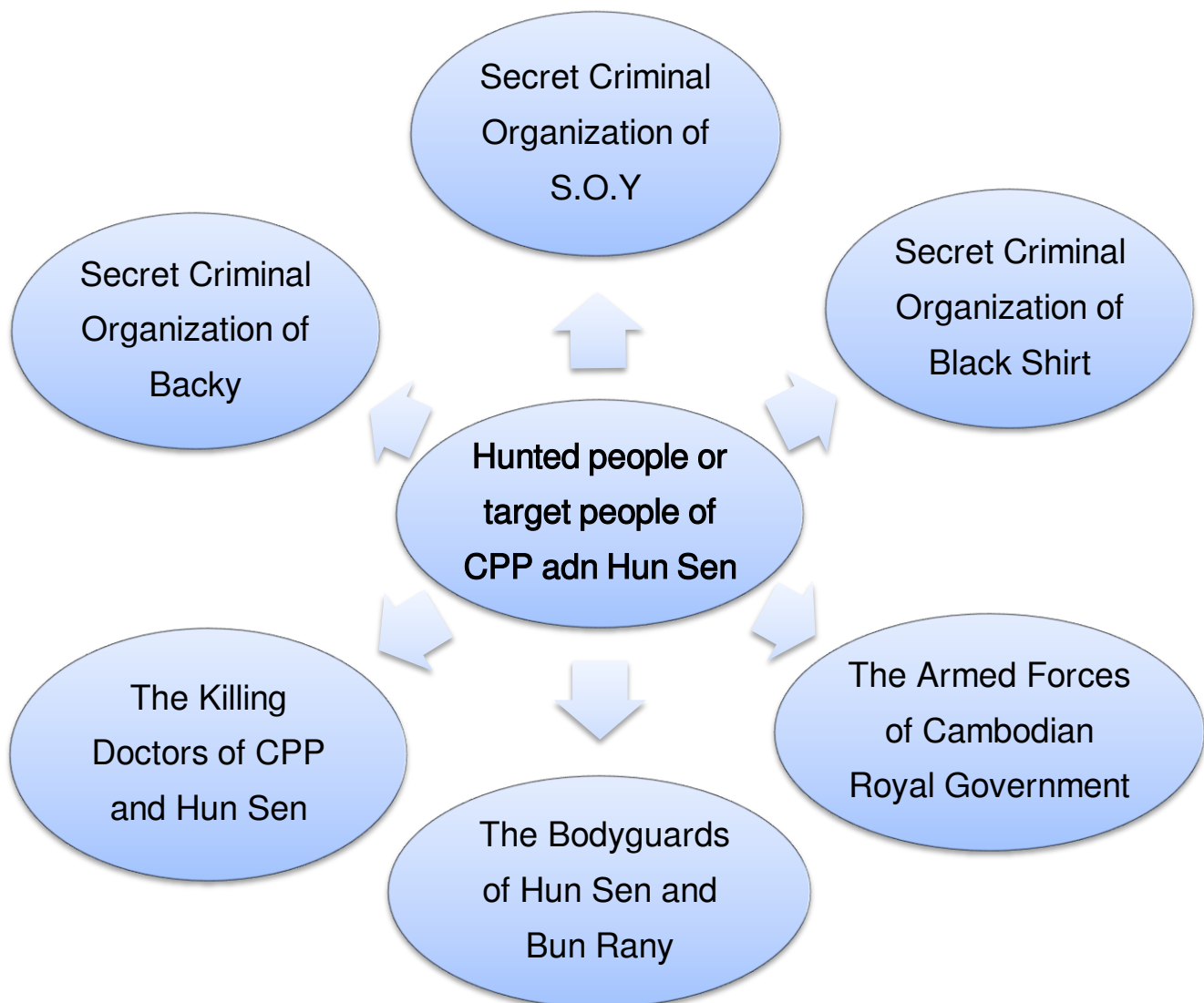
[.http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xlt34k1kBA&feature=plcp&context=C3447d19UDOEgToPDskLXZuBALf93Imcq3Q2jecjz](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xlt34k1kBA&feature=plcp&context=C3447d19UDOEgToPDskLXZuBALf93Imcq3Q2jecjz)

Furthermore, United Nations was a tool of Hun Sen because Hun Sen warned Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court that (3:43-3:57) " *He agree Tribunal Court fail but don't allow to bring more than 5 additional Khmer Rouge Cadres to sentence, based on the peace reason*" , watch video website: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&NR=1&v=yXDLhPXpFxm> United Nations had the Security Council (5 superpowers), why can't bring Hun Sen go to court? They scare Hun Sen or Hun Sen give benefits to them already, and they play game to cheat the world people?



For the Killing Doctors of CPP, Hun Sen used to kill the hunted victims that not die yet (Killers, and armed forces killed already but not die). The Killing Doctors are the last killers of CPP and Hun Sen, have the special duties to kill the hunted victims (not die yet), and change the evidences of death, moreover, they invented the reasons of the deaths and evidences of deaths, far away from CPP and Hun Sen.

### Diagram of the Hunted/target People of CPP



Not only inside the prison or outside the prison, The Killing Doctors of CPP and Hun Sen always invented the reasons of the people died with many different suitable reasons what CPP and Hun Sen needed, such as during the year of 2006-2009, when I was in Prey Soa Prison, I always saw the prisoners were hit or tortured until die by the Prison's policemen or Prisoners' red hand guards, nearly every day, but all the death of the prisoners who were hit and die or nearly die, were ordered to carry away from Prey Soa prison and driven to the Monywong Hospital, and the killing doctors always killed or labeled as the prisoners get sick and die or die because of the sickness, then, Prey Soa policemen and prisoners' red hand guards broadcast from one by one that he/they get sick and die! Especially, Prey Soa prison since Mr.Mom Kimheng to study at Vietnam a few weeks and came back to Cambodia, Mr.Mom Kimheng become stupid thirsty Khmer prisoners blood and he mobilize the strong martial art prisoners to built the Prisoners' red hand guards (on their hands wore the small red banner that Mr.Mom Kimheng required to wear) copied the model crimes of S.O.Y to follow other prisoners and report them to Prison police as well as hit and kill other prisoners when Mr.Mom Kimheng ordered them do since the year of 2008 July, until February, 2009, these times Mr.Mom Kimheng hit and kill prisoners freely through the prisoners' red hand guards. On 10<sup>th</sup>, October, 2007, Mr.Mom Kimheng warned me that "He want to kill me or send me to Trapangklung prison up to him! The United Nations can't oust him from his position, except Hun Sen can! He clarified that Organizatons had no benefits! Organizatons only shouted for Money! " because of I had hard mind

and I wanted to know the international law have the effective or not? I also tried to complaint and report what Mr.Mom Kimheng warned me to United Nations and other organizations, especially, ICRC about the Prison's policemen used the Prisoners' red hand guard hit and kill the prisoners, and I don't know when I will be hit and killed by the Prisoners' red hand guards same to other prisoners and I clarified that "I felt fear and terro when I was allowed to meet the organizations in Prey Soa prison because after meet them already, I came back



to my prison's room, the Prison building police always shouted and threatened me that "Hit it (me) until die! What job complaint organizations! You pretend to be sick constantly to meet the organizations and complaint organizations!..... some policemen warned that "Hit it (me) or will know it get sick or not!", However I had some hope when I heard Free Asia Radio (rich prisoner listened) in October, 2008, said that " There are the victims complained the organizations

had 27 cases already about hit and torture the prisoners in Prey Soa prison!”. Eventhough I was not die but I still saw the Prisoners’ red hand guards hit and kill the prisoners same before and Monywong hospital always declared that the prisoners get sick and die! Or the prisoners die because of sickness!, When I was free from prison temporary in March, 2009, I reminded these cases I ever saw in the Prison and told Mr.Sam Sophal, (he worked in Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights), that time Mr.Sam Sophal told me that“Wait him suggest them stop to hit and kill prisoners and he asked me to recorded these cases as the document”. Because of the weakness of the international law can’t do anything with such killers’ leaders in Cambodia, I decided to escape to Thailand and apply to UNHCR in Thailand help me as refugee until 7<sup>th</sup> January 2012, I still not knew the result of UNHCR in Thailand yet! But they always told “Wait! Still pending!”.

I didn’t know how many victims were killed by the Killing Doctors of CPP and Hun Sen and declared the reason of death (crimes) and label the people who die as the sickness or the death’s reasons are different from the true. However, the courts are in the fists of the terrorism government, if the victims go to court, they get the results from the court accuse them on “disinformation” or suppressed the family or relatives of the victims don’t complaint them. As for the Mass Media of CPP broadcasted freely and attack or defame the oppositions or victims freely.

For the international community can't get the evidences from CPP and Hun Sen's crimes, but if they had the evidences they considered as the small case or considered Hun Sen killing Khmer not a lot. Eventhough, the terrorism of CPP and Hun Sen used handgranades attack on Khmer innocent demonstrators on 30<sup>th</sup> , March, 1997 caused 16 people were killed and more than 100 were injured in the explosions.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DmDPWrMCn48>

<http://hengpov.wordpress.com/>

<http://www.globalpost.com/dispatch/asia/091218/us-policy-cambodia>

Of course, even CPP and Hun Sen kill Khmer people step by step, little by little but they kill Khmer people for long time, total all the cases they killed a lot. If we want to learn the true informations, real data whether CPP and Hun Sen killed how many people, please study, research and make census of Khmer people died and make the census organizations or other different institutions research on Khmer people/family who had their relatives died since 1991 until the present day, focus on the death's subjects reasons of :

\_died because of killing and terrorism or other different tortures

\_died because of pick pocket, robbery, or the armed forces robbers, the armed forces shoot.

\_died because of the unsuitable sickness, the killing doctors, fake medicines, poison, fainted.....etc,

\_ died because of the accident, traffic dangers, electric shock, illegal drugs.....

\_died because of the coups made by CPP and Hun Sen in 5-6, July, 1997

\_died because of CPP and Hun Sen cracked down and suppressed the demonstration in September, 1998

\_lost relatives without knowing, since 1991 until the present day.

The study and research the data of Khmer people had died by CPP and Hun Sen, should be the duties of the oppositions rally or anti-party or other international organization by making the census or encourage Khmer people report, give the information about their relatives died and their family members lost without knowing she/he must be killed or tortured since 1991 until now.

**\*Sixth Steps:** The Stage of CPP and Hun Sen's mass media exaggerate the news and invent the informations what the superior leaders of CPP needed:

Mass Media is the soul of win and failure of the economic and politics, and also a point of war death or survive, sun and moon eclipse of the art of war to lead and rule the country. Mass Media is the unseen ways of imaginations of drama of the dictatorship leaders bring the country toward to disasters. If the leaders had bad idea and want to revenge (Hun Sen's blind eye) the past wrath against Khmer people, Hun Sen only make the bad storm and heavy rain to sink Khmer country under zero with the series of crises such as terrorism, handgrenades attack, killed demonstrators, made the coups, built the secret criminal organizations of Backy, S.O.Y and Black Shirt, not dangers make dangers, have safe make unsecurity, make a lot robbers, stealers, kidnappers,

and killers throughout Khmer country, make Khmer society in chaos, but the mass media of CPP and Hun Sen can deceive the international communities and western superpowers gave them a lot of money of foreign aid and foreign loan, as well as cheated the United Nations invented Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court for washing Yuon's crimes and CPP's crimes to be legal ways, eventhough, Hun Sen (original name Hun Nal) was a stealer with blind eye, but CPP's Mass Media (Tv, radio, newspapers, ...etc) broadcast that Hun Sen had Ph.D! Ph.D! Ph.D! and **Vietnam invaded Cambodia in December-25,1978** but CPP Mass Media broadcast again and again that **Vietnam liberate Cambodia! Vietnam liberate Cambodia on 7<sup>th</sup>January, 1979 ! Vietnam liberate Cambodia on 7<sup>th</sup>January, 1979!** They barked again and again until they can cheate other countries give them the foreign aid and foreign loan! Particularly, CPP and Hun Sen can deceived United Nations help them invented Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court for washing Vietnamese genocide and war crimes as the legal ways.

Because of CPP and Hun Sen's fists had the armed forces, economic, court, and mass media, making CPP and Hun Sen killed Khmer people freely, and broadcast fake informations, exaggerated the news, and transferred the facts and cases freely. If CPP and Hun Sen's crimes were broken, they changed to the new strategies and transferred the facts freely what they needed, such as Hun Sen used the handgrenades attack on 30 March,1997, cracked down and killed Khmer innocent demonstrators in September,1998 .....until the crimes informations broken, when the international community

criticized them about human right violations, CPP and Hun Sen changed their strategies from large number killing to the few by few killing, meant CPP and Hun Sen don't allow their killers wear CPP's armed forces uniform anymore <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wzBWG3Uj4JM> but CPP and Hun Sen ordered the brother number-one groups of S.O.Y, and secret criminal organization of Black Shirt and their bodyguards or armed forces wore the civil clothes faked as the civil demonstration to kill the oppositions' demonstration, and ordered them to steal, rob, kidnap, kill Khmer people by wearing the civil clothes, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9t7AYmx3saM&NR=1>

So, the international community are difficult to suppose or they always underestimate what CPP and Hun Sen killed Khmer people and persecuted Khmer people, causing the paradox among them. Eventhough CPP and Hun Sen are the leaders of the thirsty blood monsters, and the leaders of disasters that killed, and massacred a lot of Khmer people, persecuted Khmer people every day (lands robbing), and Khmer people were so painful and suffering, but the international community seem ignored everything what CPP and Hun Sen perpetrated, these because of the benefits that they gained from Hun Sen and Yuon communists's leaders. By the way, CPP and Hun Sen held the mass media in their fists strictly and no real opposition mass media in Cambodia, both Khmer languages and foreign languages, such as Phnom Penh Post, Tv, Cambodia daily..... Rasmeykampuche newspapers is the greatest Mafia's newspaper in Cambodia, belong to Mr.Teng Bunma, is a leader of Mafia in



Cambodia, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drugs\\_in\\_Cambodia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drugs_in_Cambodia) and all the mass media in Cambodia belong to CPP and Hun Sen or follow them and what their mass media broadcast are the needs of Hun Sen, they always broadcast what Hun Sen needed, without thinking about the moral professional newspapers, they only a tool to exaggerate the events and invent the informations, situations or transferred the true to false and washing CPP and Hun Sen's crimes to other things, as well as brag the killers leaders\_Hun Sen and Mafia's leaders leaders same to Gods. CPP's mass media always improved the leaders and attacked the victims be the scapegoats of criminals. If anyone dare to talk the true about the CPP and Hun Sen, they must be killed for keeping the secret crimes or catch and put in the prison about "disinformation". As for FRA, VOA only get small parts of CPP's crimes' news at day where they can arrive, but at night they sleep well and don't know anything what CPP and Hun Sen make the crimes, until at day, CPP and Hun Sen washing their crimes nearly all.

As for the international news outside Cambodian country don't know anything, knowing only how to copy from Cambodia's mass media's news, and take Cambodian local news to broadcast continue same they washing CPP and Hun Sen's crimes, used the words "refers to!" so, everything is fake news!

For the tragedy of Khmer people that were killed or persecuted by CPP and Hun Sen just only the normal things of US and international community's eyes. Khmer people live same to the wildlife in the forests that always hunted, shoot, killed, tortured, robbed and persecuted freely by Yuon communists, CPP

and Hun Sen nearly every day. But the international community, superpowers and US ignored all the situations, including the terrorism of Hun Sen in 1997 too. What benefits and unseen profits they get from Vietnam and Hun Sen? Sometimes the hunted people or target people were killed by the gangsters, teen gang and brother number-one groups of S.O.Y or Black Shirt's groups because of the special money earning chance from 1 week or 1 month to 3 months that CPP and Hun Sen give them and ordered them to do.

Mass Media in Cambodia belong to Hun Sen or under influences of CPP, both Khmer languages and English languages, focused on the congratulation of communist Yuon monsters' leaders Hun Sen, Bun Rany and their relatives, exaggerate the true events, invent crimes news and drama for washing Yuon communists' crimes stayed behind Hun Sen, Bun Rany become the legal way, and CPP's Mass Media are monopoly propaganda, had effectively using dogs' barking strategy since 1979, bark again and again until Yuon communists can change the true events "**Vietnam invaded Cambodia in December, 1978**" to become "**Vietnam liberated Cambodia on 7<sup>th</sup> January, 1979**" as well as appear the result as "Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court", making Yuon communists leaders and Hun Sen were prouds of their cheating and thought that United Nations and United States of America are only folly monsters for making Yuon communists genocide crimes and war crimes become the legal invasion, therefore, Yuon communists and Hun Sen continue kill and persecute Khmer people constantly through their secret criminal organization of S.O.Y and Black Shirt played role

as killers, terrorists, stealers, robbers .....etc., and they only use their mass media broadcast “**Dogs barking strategy**”, bark to exaggerate the fake news, washing CPP’s crimes, bark about CPP’s fake achievements, bark again and again, bark constantly throughout Cambodia country.....causing Khmer people victims tragedy become the pleasure knowing of the international community.

## **6. Why does Hun-Sen rule the murders’ groups in his fist strictly**

**(1)-Modern Spies Bugs Tools and spies bugs Cameras:** are the modern spies tools used for follow, spy and scout the target people or animals that only use small metal spy bugs hidden with animals or keep with human can see the picture and voice very clearly and these tools had different color, things, sizes can hide in glasses, hat, lighter, needle, refrigerator, jewelry, household utensils..... and can hide every corners of room, door, window, toilet, bathroom, kitchen, fridge, car, bed room, and everything use in the house, in public.....etc., and spies only watch the picture and listen the voices on their screen of computer, cell phone, ipad. The modern spy bugs tools and spy bugs cameras had a lot benefits to protect the social security and protect the safety of people in every countries, but Hun Sen used these spies bugs tools for killing Khmer people, follow, spy and scout the hunted people. Hun Sen and CPP always used these spies bugs tools and cameras to order the killers and terrorists do without hesitation, rob, kidnap, illegal smuggling, earn the money for CPP and Hun Sen, especially, assassinate the oppositions’ politicians and cleansing other parties activists and Khmer nationalists in the purpose of

strengthening the monopoly power in Cambodia. Refers to Mr.Mom Sophan (bodyguard of Bun Rany) told me in Building-A, in Prey Soa prison in 2007 that "He always wonder so much when he took his short gun pointed at general in his room in Komponsom, he heard Hun Sen's voice in his earphone put in his ear that "Why you don't shoot him? Poited him for what?". In another murdering case in 1997, after the coup, Bun Rany ordered Mr.Mom Sophan's group, bring one beautiful girl, Hun Sen fell in love and Bun Rany was jealous, Bun Rany ordered Mr.Mom Sophan, Mr.Mom Navy drive her at night from Siem Reap province to Phnom Penh and kill her in Sombokchab. Before killing her, when drove her around area of Sombokchab, Bun Rany ordered Mr.Mom Sophan (in earphone in his ear) that "Why you don't take measure? You keep until when? Mr.Mom Navy open the cardoor and let her down but when she turn her head to the cardoor, soon, Mr.Mom Sophan used his short gun shoot her back head make hole to the fronthead, as Mr.Mom Navy closed the cardoor quickly! At that time, Bun Rany ordered that "You take the knife cut her face so no one can remember her! Cut her body into two parts and throw away at different places!", Mr.Mom Sophan cut her face many times and cut her body into two parts, one part from the waist to the head throw down to Sambokchab riverside at night, another part throw at another place tomorrow. After throw the part from the waist to the foot already, Mr.Mom Sophan called (phoned) to Mafia's newspaper\_Rasmeikampuchea to take the photograph of her sexy body part without clothes and explain to the bad scandal cause death, as well as called to Koh Santepheap newspaper to take photograph too and explain same to

Rasmeikampuchea, this news caused Khmer people in Phom Penh felt terror on the violent murdering. Mr.Mom Sophan wonder so much why Hun Sen and Bun Rany seem stay with him all the time and knew everything at the time they ordered him kill people, even he entered the room or drive the car, Hun Sen and Bun Rany also knew same God knew everthing, Mr.Mom Sophan thought that may be Hun Sen, Bun Rany had the sacred thing Athan, Bee-Pearl.....help to know everthing? As for **Mr.Mom Met** was a Black Shirt's bodyguard of Hun Sen that Hun Sen always called his groups that "Dead Squads"., When Hun Sen ordered him to kill people every time, Hun Sen seemed to know everything clearly same to Hun Sen stayed with him, always ordered him turn left or turn right in the dark places at night. When his group go to operation, kill, rob and kidnap, Hun Sen ordered his group wore the Black Uniform, as well as small light blue card similar two figures, one side had a picture of Hun Sen, another had picture of bodyguard with ID.number for put in the waist of trousers, can use this small card only the emergency (Source<sup>A4</sup> ) He wonder so much why Hun Sen always knew his activites? When he take the black clothes to wash, he always see small metal in the pocket.

Both Mr.Mom Sophan (Bun Rany's bodyguard) and Mr.Mom Met (Hun Sen's black shirt bodyguard) surely don't know Hun Sen and Bun Rany use the modern spies bugs tools and cameras to watch their activities, to follow, and spy all the killers' groups they ordered to kill hunted people, do their mission killing, rob, kidnap, terrorism and assassinate.....etc. Morevoer, Hun Sen always

used the modern spies bugs tools and cameras spy tools hidden with his politicians' partners, to follow, spy and scout their own lives, make pornography video, take the pornography picture to threaten his politicians' partners stop to politics or must surrender Hun Sen, if don't do so, Hun Sen will broadcast the pornography video or picture everywhere throughout Cambodia and other countries, same HUN-SEN warned Mr. Kim Sokha that *".....Your informal wife gave a son, can't born and operate in Sampub Pangna hospital!.....Where did you meet each other to pass and give something at where, I had the photos! When you go to meet each other at "World Star"-Room-311, I had the pictures too!.....However I don't show in public on Youtube! Don't worry!....."* please listen to Hun Sen's speeches in website <http://kppmradio.org/> of KPPM News on January 13, 2012. By the way, these modern spies bugs tools and cameras, Hun Sen used not only rule his bodyguards, killers, terrorists but also used to destroy and kill the oppositions politicians or anti-party's elites.

In spy and scouts, CPP and Hun Sen used 5 systematic spies network with the modern spies bugs tools and cameras, (Source<sup>Special</sup>) cause Cambodian People Party and Hun Sen can hold monopoly dictatorial power strongly in Cambodia, kill and persecute Khmer people freely. Eventhough the modern spies bugs tools and modern spies bug cameras are effective but Yvon communists, CPP and Hun Sen need to spend the large amount of money to:

\_spend for buying the modern spies bugs tools, electronic spy bugs, spy cameras, spy electronics, Hidden Camera, Ip spy Camera, Network Ip Camera, Convert Serveillance Spy electronics, Spy Cam, Suveillance Camera, Bug...etc, more than these, they must spend for the helping spies things such motorbikes, cars, telephones, mobile phones, ipads, computers, notebooks, walkie-talkie, provisions, money for accommodations, pioneers, change one place to place, people to hide or equip modern spies bugs tools.....etc

\_spend for many bodyguards and killers spies to watch, order and control the machine, computer, cell phone and ipads including need to wait, follow, spy and scout the hunted people every time, as well as report all the own life activities of hunted people to the superior leaders of CPP and Hun Sen.

\_spend for many bodyguards, spies and people who bring these modern spies bugs tools and electronic spies bugs to hide or equip the secret places of the hunted people such as jewelry, vehicle, house, room, things, furniture.....etc.so they can start follow, spy and scout easily.

Question: How much money does Hun Sen spend per month for his bodyguards, spies, killers by using the modern spies bugs tools and cameras? If Hun Sen want to follow one hunted man, Hun Sen must spend 5 or 12 men to follow, spy and scout (they change times and turns to spy), and spend for eating, drinking, vehicles, telephone, computers, walkie-talkie, accommodations, move from one place to places, pioneers, spend for deceiving as local people, (ask local people family declared them as their relatives, or to be boss, sellers or

workers in short times to wait the hunted people, money to buy the ways bribe the people or authority if outside the Cambodian countries, spend for information brainstorming and exaggerated news as well as dogs barking strategy to spread the false news and poison information to everywhere.....etc.

How many hunted people of the opposition's party and anti-party must be spied by Hun Sen and CPP?

How many hunted people of CPP who hesitate to follow Hanoi's mission extinguish Khmer people or CPP's orders and betrayed CPP or suspected?

How much money Hun Sen spend to his bodyguards, killers, terrorists, spies...as the reward when they win, achieved mission, or killed hunted people already or make Hun Sen satisfy?

How much money Hun Sen spend for murdering, killing, and terrorism, on Khmer innocent people and his bodyguards and CPP's armed forces too because his killers, kidnappers, terrorists, robbers would be killed in some day when he think he should keep his secret crimes forever and choose the new bodyguards, killers, terrorists, kidnappers, robbers instead of the death groups?

Where does Hun Sen get the large amount of money from to do the crimes for Hanoi Mission extinguish Khmer people and make the international community ignored what crimes CPP and Hun Sen did?



Hun Sen was not the tycoon family, His father name Hun Neang was only a cow stealer in Krochsma, Komponcham province, and his mother was only the Akor cake's sellers in the village of rural area.

## **(2)\_Extra Incomes of CPP and Hun Sen caused a lot of crimes happened:**

The large money incomes of CPP and Hun Sen came from 5 economic sectors incomes:

**\_Large amount of money incomes came from taxes, and national budget:** CPP and Hun Sen swallowed a lot of the money of Cambodian national budget incomes making their leaders become the tycoon, millionaires, richest men in Cambodia that the past time of them were only street gansters (Hok Lundy), blind eye stealer (Hun Sen), robbers (Chea Sim), gamblers (Sok An), prostitutes (Bun Rany) .....etc. They were so poor nearly no rice to eat, but now they become richest and had a lot of money same had a lot of wind to breath, these are the heaven of Communists "*They are so rich as wind*". Refers to the website: <http://www.irinnews.org/Report.aspx?Reportid=89353>

Last summer, Carol Rodley, US ambassador to Cambodia, said Cambodia lost about \$500 million to corruption each year, a remark the government condemned as "politically motivated".

**\_Large amount of money incomes came from Foreign Aid granted to Cambodia:** CPP and Hun Sen swallowed a lot of money from foreign aid granted to

**Cambodia to develop CPP's leaders and Hun Sen family become the millionaires and tycoons.**

Only western governments supported by **US\$5billion** in aid granted to Cambodia. Refers to website:

<http://www.travelingmark.com/cambodia/dictator-hun-sen-cambodian-people-party/>

Hun Sen solidified his grasp on power and full control over Cambodia in 1998 with rigged elections, turning Cambodian People Party into the leading party with opposition suppressed or completely silenced. He's been ruling Cambodia since, systematically strengthening his grasp over the nation, supported by US\$5 billion in aid granted to Cambodia by western governments from the money of the taxpayers like me and you. In return, Hun Sen and his Cambodian People Party exploit natural and historical resources rights over which are given to private parties with close ties to his corrupt government.

<http://www.cambodiamirror.org/2007/06/21/thursday-2162007-cambodia-receives-foreign-aid-of-more-than-689-million-for-development-in-2008/>

"Mr. Keat Chhon, a Senior Minister, the Minister of Economy and Finance, the first Vice-President of the Council for the Development of Cambodia, and the President of the Cambodia Development Cooperation Forum, said in a press conference on the afternoon of 20 June 2007 in Phnom Penh after the Cambodia Development Cooperation Forum, that the donor countries will provide international financing for the development of Cambodia in **2008 of more than \$689 million**, because the international community supports the strategic plans for the development of Cambodia.

[http://www.brookings.edu/papers/2008/12\\_cambodia\\_aid\\_chanboreth.aspx](http://www.brookings.edu/papers/2008/12_cambodia_aid_chanboreth.aspx)

During the last decade, total development assistance to Cambodia amounted to about **US\$5.5 billion**. Cambodia obtained, on average, development assistance of around US\$600 million a year during the last five years, of which about 10 percent is provided by

non-governmental organizations (NGOs). The main sector destinations included government and administration, health, transportation, education, and rural development.

**\_\_Large amount of money incomes came from Cambodian Foreign loans:**

<http://cambotoday.blogspot.com/2011/09/nbc-asks-mfis-to-diversify.html>

Cambodia's 23 MFIs loaned more than US\$420 million in 2010, up from about \$304 million in 2009, according to NBC data. The institutions held about \$40.5 million in deposits at the end of 2010, according to the data.

<http://khmerweekly.com/2009/12/25/china-loans-1-2bn-for-cambodia/>

Chinese Vice President Xi Jinping officially has visited Cambodia during a three-day state visit. China agreed to give US\$1.2 billion in interest-free loans for Cambodia's economic development in 14 different agreements during a signing ceremony at the Council of Ministers.

<http://beta.adb.org/countries/cambodia/main>

Cambodia has received \$1.17 billion for 56 loans (40 project loans and 16 program loans), \$255.71 million for 21 Asian Development Fund grants (17 project grants and 4 program grants), and \$112.86 million for 164 technical assistance projects since joining the ADB in 1966.

**\_\_Large amount of money incomes came from selling Khmer natural resources:**

CPP and Hun Sen gained a lot of money from selling Cambodian natural resources such as forest, minerals, sea, river, lake, mountain, lands...etc

**\_\_Large amount of money incomes came from Mafia's smugglings:**

So, the foreign aid money granted to Cambodia, and money loans, that the international community always gave to terrorism government led by CPP and Hun Sen. These money, made Cambodian people so poorer and poorer, more and more of Khmer people become the victims, but these money were in CPP's leaders and Hun Sen-Bun Rany's fists and become the terror money to kill, torture, persecute, rob (lands) Khmer people. If the international community take these money to buy the Atomic Bomb to drop on Cambodia, are better than take these money to give CPP and Hun Sen, Because the Atomic Bomb can kill Khmer people around 1 minute, not suffering for long time same to give these money to CPP and Hun Sen-Bun Rany. When CPP, and Hun Sen-Bun Rany gained the large amount of money from foreign aid and foreign loans, they had a lot of capacity and means to built the organized crimes, the secret criminal organizations of Backy, S.O.Y and Black Shirt, especially, terrorists, armed forces robbers, killers, kidnappers, illegal drugs and human trafficking, illegal smugglings, brother number-one groups, gansters, .....etc., to destroy Khmer nation, caused Khmer people suffering and painful for long times, and Khmer people live same to the wildlife in the jungle without helping, because the international community helping only CPP, Hun Sen and Bun Rany. Today, Khmer people are so poor, more than 20 years ago since Paris Agreement on 23<sup>rd</sup>, October, 1991, Khmer people were killed, robbed, stole, and persecuted by CPP, Hun Sen and Yuon communists until the present day, Khmer people are worst and worst from day to day until they have no lands to live or planting rice, and their lands were robbed by CPP, Hun Sen, Bun Rany and Yuon

communists' bosses nearly every day. These bad consequences came from the foreign aid and foreign loan of the international community, United Nations, US and other superpowers granted to CPP and Hun Sen, but they didn't give these money to Cambodian people.

So, the large amount of money from the foreign aid and foreign loans of the international community, United Nations, US and other superpowers are the money of suffering and painful, money of great disasters, money of tragedy, money of sins, money of persecuting.....of Khmer people, of Khmer nation, of Khmer races! Because of the superpowers, the international communities, the International Organizations conspired with the killers and terrorists' leaders\_CPP and Hun Sen same they have built the Dark Age history for Khmer Nation. They tried to do like this because they can change their foreign aid and foreign loan (belong the Countries and Organizations) to become their benefits (shared with Hun Sen), they granted to CPP and Hun Sen, but they gained the investment priority, Khmer natural resources, unseen benefits that Hun Sen gave them, example, If they granted foreign aid US\$100 million to Hun Sen, Hun Sen gave them the commission/tip US\$30 million or US\$50 million to the commission's agents (So, the commission's agents tried to change the money of country, state, and organization to become their own money shared with Hun Sen and take the pretext that "**Help Cambodia! Help Cambodia! Help Cambodia!** "). If they really want to help Cambodia people, US or the Security Council of the United Nations can destroy CPP and Hun Sen easily, same to

Afganistan and Iraq, and arrange the real democratic government ruled Cambodia with the true rules of laws, therefore, Cambodian people can be richer easily because Cambodia had a lot of natural resources, not necessary to need your foreign aid or foreign loans!. But if the terrorists' leader\_Hun Sen still rule Cambodia, Khmer people will be extinct, have only Vietnamese and Chinese people instead of Cambodian people!.

### **(3)-The 5 Political Powers are in the fists of CPP and Hun Sen:**

CPP and Hun Sen had 5 systematic political power in their fists such as the Executive Power, Legislative Power, Judicial Power, Mass Media Power and Mafia's Power (Dark Society Power), so, Hun Sen can do the violently crimes and illegal smugglings freely. Hun Sen is a prime minister can order and command other leaders of Cambodian Royal Government\_ Mr.Mol Reap (General Commander of Ministry of Defense), Mr.Neit Savean (National Police General-Commisioner, a nephew in law of Hun Sen), Mr.Khiev Kangnarith (Minister of Information Ministry), .....etc.,. Moreover Hun Sen had a lot of representatives in the National Assembly can make the law, amemd the law, delete the law and invent the law freely. For the courts belong to Hun Sen that he can order or warn the Khmer judges or Khmer Rouge tribunal Court (don't allow to bring more than 5 Khmer Rouge cadres go to Tribunal court),.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yXDLhPXpFxm&feature=plcp&context=C3018948UDOEgsToPDskLkMUxTF-hm2WjzihNsq-U>

**(4)\_CPP and Hun Sen take the terrorists or killers' relatives to be the hostages:**

When Hun Sen ordered to his bodyguards, killers, or terrorists do their mission or duties to kill and murder the hunted people, Hun Sen always phoned to warn and threaten to his terrorists, bodyguards and killers to do their duties quickly. Same to Mr.Mom Sophan told me in Building-A of Prey Soa prison in 2007 that "When Hun Sen ordered him to do the mission to assassinate or kill Khmer people or hunted people, Hun Sen always phoned and warned him that You need not worry everything! I sent some men to protect your family, relatives, and parents already! You only hurry to do your mission successfully! If you can't do your mission or you needn't come to meet your family, parents and relatives!".

**(5)\_CPP and Hun Sen had many systematic killers groups traps:**

CPP and Hun Sen had many systematic killers groups traps are so complicated network same to the military stratagem had the Head, Body, Tail and Wings. Hun Sen never used only one group of killers when he ordered to kill the hunted people. Hun Sen always used from 2 groups or more than 3 groups to kill the hunted people and his bodyguards have no real numbers, he always mobilize the new bodyguards added in his bodyguards' Units, and he often ordered the new bodyguards kill the old bodyguards, told the old bodyguards kill new bodyguards or kill each other in their groups or between groups and groups for keeping his secret crimes forever, and protect long time worry and nightmare. Same to Mr.Mom Met told me in Building-A of Prey Soa

prison in 2007 that when he was ordered by Hun Sen to do the mission killing the hunted people, He always insisted Hun Sen that "Papa! We dare to die to do the mission for Papa! Please Papa does not kill us!" because when they finish the mission, Hun Sen always bring his goups to kill or sent other groups to kill his groups, sometimes, his groups always kill each other! Sometimes, Hun Sen sent the old groups kill the new groups. Recruiting the new bodyguards groups were taken places by Hun Sen when Hun Sen knew that the numbers of his bodyguards go down and left fewer and fewer because of Hun Sen kill to keep his secret crimes forever. The new bodyguards were recruited and divided to many sectors such as in the Ministries and Departments, to hide and equip the modern spies bugs tools and cameras and to follow, spy and scout the servent services, officials and leaders in the ministries and departments or other different places Hun Sen thought that it's very important. In killing the hunted people had many groups, prepared and arranged their plots already to facilitate Hun Sen's mission to kill the hunted people or waited to kill the killers for keeping Hun Sen's crimes secretly, if the superior leaders ordered them to do, not the accident happened, but the organized crimes plots of Hun Sen.

#### **(6)\_Communists are the Pineapple' Eyes organization :**

If we study the constitutions in the world, we are difficult to study and count these constitutions because there are nearly 200 countries, but if we divide the constitutions through their characteristics and styles of the parliamentarian regimes, the presidential regimes, semi-presidential regimes,



communists regimes, and Islamic regimes, therefore, we can study each constitution easily. In Cambodia is ruled by Yuon communists puppet government and the top leaders of Cambodia were installed by Hanoi government. China in the period of the cultural revolution, there were the red guards played role as the pineapple' eyes organizations to scout, follow and spy all the own life's activities of Chinese people and killed Chinese people, but in Cambodia at the present-day, Yuon puppet government have given the duties of the pineapple's eyes organizations to the secret criminal organization of S.O.Y and Black Shirt to follow, spy and scout all the own life's activities of Khmer people, and they were ordered by the superior leaders to kill, rob and kidnap or threaten Khmer people. Furthermore, the armed forces and the bodyguards of top leaders of Yuon puppet government led by Hun Sen, Bun Rany, Chea Sim, Hun To.....etc, played role as the pineapple's eyes organizations for CPP and Hun Sen using to extinguish Khmer nation and races in order to achieve Hanoi Mission as soon as possible.

#### **(7)-Rewards as Money, cars, villas and beautiful girls:**

When the gansters groups, brother number-one groups of S.O.Y, bodyguards, killers, and other secret criminal organizations achieved their mission successfully arealdy, they were given the rewards as "Special earning money chance" by CPP and Hun Sen. Anyone who make CPP and Hun Sen satisfy, they were given the money, cars, villas or beautiful girls, please read the 9 pages statements of Mr.Heng Pove as following:

<http://editorials.cambodia.org/2006/09/statement-of-heng-peov.html>

<http://hengpov.wordpress.com/>

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2006/08/hun-sens-dirty-jobs-heng-pov-reveals.html>

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2006/08/transcript-and-original-statement-of.html>

These beautiful girls are from S.O.Y, nightclub, bars, most of them are prostitutes and they worked as the spies of CPP and Hun Sen.

#### **(8)-Trained the martial arts of Dakong, and Ninja by Hanoi government:**

CPP and Hun Sen's killers, and terrorists are sent to be trained the martial arts of Dakong and Ninja by Hanoi government, including the disciplines of communists ruling, and communists stratagem too, and the leaders of the killers and terrorists groups divided into killing groups, criminal groups and terrorists groups and in each groups have many small groups, and in each group of them don't know each other, but they follow the superior leaders of the CPP frameworks and Hun Sen. In the case of killing the general (timber's boss) in Komongsom city, Hun Sen ordered a group of Mr.Ken Chamreun, and a group of Mr.Mom Sophan and other groups too to there to do the killing mission. But when Mr.Ken Chamreun and Mr.Mom Sophan were in Prey Soa prison in the same time, met each other by chance in December, 2006, they didn't know each other. By the way, Mr.Ken Chamreun and Mr.Mom Sophan ever told me the same crimes they did in the past and their achievements of the political

missions for Hun Sen, in killing the hunted people are the same. For their backgrounds, Mr.Ken Chamreun was sent to study the martial arts of Dakong, Ninja since he was 14 years old, now his hairs had a lot of white hairs. In the time of the coup in 5-6 July,1997, Mr.Ken Chamreun was the vice-commander of division of troops-E-70 before Hun Sen appointed him as the leader of the secret criminal organization of S.O.Y. in 1997.

**7-Tricks to cut down the trees, burnt the trunk, take the roots out for achieving Hanoi's mission to extinguish Khmer Nations and Races:**

**(1)-Trick to dig both grasses, and roots by building CFF :**

To destroy all the obstacles and blocks of achieving Hanoi mission to extinguish Khmer nation, for CPP and Hun Sen tried to find all the means for destroying Khmer races to satisfy Yuon Communists same dogs satisfy its boss, therefore, CPP leaders used all the means to make the violently crimes such as CPP and Hun Sen used handgrenades attack on Khmer innocent demonstrators in front of the National Assembly in Phnom Penh on 30<sup>th</sup> , March 1997, they make the coup on 5-6 July, 1997 ousted Prince Norodom Ranaridh from his power, so, they are easy to delete Paris Agreement (23<sup>rd</sup>, October 1991, denied the illegal treaty/agreement between Vietnam-Cambodia in 1979,1982,1983,1985) and Hun Sen signed the Supplementary Convention with Vietnam in 2005 to renew or restart the Treaty and Agreement between Vietnam-Cambodia in 1979, 1982, 1983, 1985. CPP and Hun Sen also killed and massacred Khmer innocent demonstrators in September,1998 as well as built the secret criminal

organizations of Backy, S.O.Y, and Black Shirt to kill, rob, kidnap, steal, illegal smuggling and persecute Khmer people, such achievement, Yuon not satisfy yet, because Yuon communists leaders worried Khmer people rebel or liberate their country from Yuon communists monsters. To take the thorn (obstacle) out of Yuon communists chest and escape their worry for long times, free from long night or long dream, CPP and Hun Sen tried to build the artificial terrorists front name CFF (Cambodia Freedom Fighters) movement, to mobilize and collect all the soldiers' commanders, nationalists and soldiers' officers from many different parties to be the high rank leaders of CFF, then, labeled them as terrorists, and some of them were killed and most of them were caught and put in the prison for long times. This trick same to chase the fish go into the trap (prisons), but CPP and Hun Sen did, were afraid of some soldiers commanders, officers, and nationalists united as one front to destroy CCP government, due to they didn't like CPP and Hun Sen make the coup in 1997. If CPP didn't use this trick and kill them all, so, the international community will condemn them as well as US too. By the way these commanders, officers and nationalists tried to struggle for long time in the forests but they didn't gain anything after the coup, with the extreme nationalism consciences as well as power poisoning, they all were easy go into the CPP's trap. So, to push the boat pararell to the flowing tidewater, chase the fish go into the trap and dig both grasses and roots. Hun Sen spent the large amount of money to rent Khmer living in US (they get a lot of money but they spent a lot, ) to be the actors of the drama CPP (Cambodia Free

fighters) such as Mr.Chun Yaseth as a president of CFF, Mr.Kim Richard (in prison called him Kim Kiricheud) as a vice-president of CFF.

Mr.An Mao (called Nak Bros, was a leader brought his forces attack in front of Tv.channel-3 and near the cabinet), Mr.Tou Dara told me in September and October, 2006 in Building-A of Prey Soa prison that "Mrs. Naksrei Sros was the step wife of Mr.Chun Yaseth gained money US\$3 million from Hun Sen and went to Hanoi". As for Mr.Chan Yuan (a commander of CFF) told me on 12<sup>th</sup> October,2006 in Building-C of Prey Soa prison that Mr.An Mao gained money US\$70,000 from Mr.Chun Yaseth, and Mr.Om Yenteang (Hun Sen's advisor) gave money US\$2million to Mr.Chun Yaseth.



Mr. Yasith Chhun, former president of the Cambodia Freedom Fighters, was convicted in 2008 in connection with the Nov. 24, 2000, attacks in the Cambodian capital of Phnom Penh.

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2010/06/chhun-yasith-sentenced-to-life-in.html>

Mr. Yaseth Chun, a president of CFF, labeled the flag similar US to deceive Khmer nationalists, commanders and officers to be CFF and they were caught and put in the prison for long time and some of them died.



<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2010/06/calif-man-in-attempted-cambodian-coup.html>

Mr.Yaseth Chun was in US prison but he left a lot of money, as for Khmer nationalists, commanders and officers in every parties were in prison in Cambodia, no enough food, sick and died. Khmer prison kill prisoners nearly every day, only labeled as sickness. Even grand-uncle:Ta Mok was killed too!,

Refers to Mr.Nou Sarun (I called him uncle), former-struggler of Funcipec Party (at that time had only 17 strugglers, and Mr.Gnek Bunchay not be a soldier yet), was canceled by Prince Norodom Ranarith after he took the power in Cambodia in 1993. Mr.Nou Sarun was a president of division of troops in Svay Reang province of Cambodian Royal Government, He was appointed as a general-commander of Cambodia Freedom Fighters (CFF), has told me in Building-C of Prey Soa prison on 4<sup>th</sup> June,2007 that "Before event happened on 24<sup>th</sup> November,2000, He had met Mr.Soa Kheng but Mr.Soa Kheng told him to be calm", Mr.Nou Sarun clarified me that " He suggested to Mr.Chun Yaseth to build the stronghold of CFF, but Mr.Chun Yaseth replied that we had enough armed forces already, we wait only the time arrive, do not need to worry everything! ", then, Mr.Nou Sarun had suggested Mr.Kim Kiricheut (Mr.Richard Kim) lead his army attack CPP, so, the international community and Khmer people would know about our Cambodia Freedom Fighters movement/front, but Mr.Kim Kiricheud answered him that If there are no orders from the superior leaders\_ you can't do anything! , Mr.Kim Kiricheut added that he had met

Mr.Om Yenteang, Mr.Ke Kim-Yan, Mr.Mol Reap and Mr.Meng Samphon already”.

Refers to Mr.An Mao, was called “Nak Bros” (was accused by CPP that he led the forces attack in front of Tv-channel-3 and near the cabinet) told me in September and October, 2006 that “He didn’t want to attack because on 9<sup>th</sup>, October, 2000, Mr.Nut Maren and Mr.Chma Khmao (high rank officer of CFF) had the meeting with Mr.Ke Kim-Yan and Mr.Ke Kim-Yan asked them that prepared already or not yet? Be careful on the same places of me!”. Mr.An Mao added that “Cambodian People Party forced him at the corner because they had caught Miss.Srei Mao (CFF activist) already and he just got this information on 23<sup>rd</sup> November,2000, at that time CPP spies and armed forces followed him constanly, they seems want to kill him, make Mr.An Mao in the corner, no way/choice to choose and he decided to only liberate himself, not want to attack the government because he had only A-K, B, RPD, M-16...etc, How did he destroy the government? After the weapon explosion on 24<sup>th</sup> , November, 2000, already, Cambodia People Party brought a lot of modern weapons and ammunitions and they dropped there, and they labeled as these modern weapons and ammunitions belong to him and CFF”.

In Prey Soa prison, Mr.Thou Dara asked Mr.Kim Kiricheut that “Why Mr.Chun Yaseth (U.S.A) and you confessed and meant to us like this? Mr.Kim Kiricheut answered that “Because we worried they accused us as terrorism!”.

Mr.Ly-Wanluy as a head of division of CFF told me in Prey Soa prison in 2007 that “Before the explosion on 24<sup>th</sup> November,2000, Mr.Kim Kiricheut always invited the leaders of CFF met him one by one, to drink the medicine wine and eat dog’s meat with Mr.Mol Reap (spies military general Ministry of the Natonal Defense) in the house of Mr.Kim Kiricheut. When CPP

caught Mr.Ly Wanluy and Mr.Mol Reap asked him " Do you know me, guy?", Mr.Ly Wanluy answered that "I don't know you!". Mr.Mol Reap replied to him that *"Do you remember? You drink the medicine wine and eat the dog's meat with me in the house of Mr.Kim Kiricheut!"*.

In 2007, in Building-C of Prey Soa prison, Mr.Thou Dara put the wine in the a plastic glass of coffee and gave Mr.Kim Kiricheut drinking and talking with him. After Mr.Kim Kiricheut drink and drunk, he cried (no sound) with tears flowing from his eyes and sad talking that "He met Mr.Om Yenteang in Hun Sen's house and *Hun Sen told him that "I (Hun Sen) will give you (Kiricheut) US\$1.5 million, but Now I'm very busy! Prepared not finish yet! Wait and I will ask someone to make the cheque for you! Please wait 1 week more or you will take it!"* , but Mr.Kim Kiricheut waited only few days later, the weapon explosion, in front of TV-3 and near the cabinet on 24<sup>th</sup> November,2000, Mr.Kim Kiricheut was caught and put in the prison.



Mr.Kim Kiricheut, was a vice-president of CFF.

Cambodian-American Richard Kiri Kim, who directed CFF forces in Phnom Penh during the fighting, is led out of court during his trial in June. He was sentenced to life in prison. [http://www.camnet.com.kh/cambodia.daily/selected features/danger delusion.htm](http://www.camnet.com.kh/cambodia.daily/selected_features/danger_delusion.htm)

Mr.Kim Kiricheut, was rent US\$1.5 million by Hun Sen, worked as an actor of vice president of CFF, to gather Khmer nationalists, commanders, officers, fell into terrorism trap and put them in prison for long time, but he's so sad too, the money not get yet, Hun Sen caught and put in the prison for long time too! Sin revenge Sin!.

Refers to Mr.Chan Wan, Mr.Thou Dara, Mr.Chan Yuan and other CFF prisoners told me in Prey Soa prison that "When Mr.Kim Kiricheud was in Prey



Soa prison in the first time, he seems to be proud strongly, and he always prepared and kept his jacket already and told other prisoners that he wait they drive the car bring him out!", Sometimes, he picked up the mobile phone of prison's policemen and phoned to Mr.Hok Lundy and talked angrily that "How do you resolve the policy with me? Kept me in the prison like this!?", then, Mr.Hok Lundy answered that "Wait! I know how to do for you!, You needn't worry! I will do the policy for you!". While Mr.Kim Kiricheud were in the prison at the first time, he was given US\$1,000 per month by Mr.Hok Lundy as the policy settlement for every month, but after the court sentenced him put in the prison for life, Everything was finished, no salary anymore!".

So, the drama of CFF that CPP invented, only to gather the commanders, officers, and Khmer nationalists go into the terrorism trap, then, they were caught and put in the prison for long time, some of them were died. Hun Sen only spent US\$2 million for Mr.Chun Yaseth, and US\$3 million for Mrs.Nasrei Sros, and cheated Mr.Kim Kiricheud stayed in US come Cambodia to wait the money US\$1.5 million until he was caught and put in prison for life, without gaining the money same to Hun Sen promised him!.

In drama, CPP and Hun Sen, allowed the high rank officers in Cambodian Royal Government such as Mr.Mol Reap (a chief of military spy department), Mr.Ke Kim-Yan (military general-commander), Mr.Meng Samphon (head of military provision), Mr.Om Yenteang (Hun Sen's advisor) and Mr.Soa Kheng (minister of ministry of Interior) played role as the actors of CFF's drama too, therefore, they can attract many commanders, officers and nationalists go into the terrorism trap of CFF, they thought that the high rank officers of Cambodian Royal Government become the high rank officers of CFF, why they can't do?

At last result, every Khmer nationalists and commanders were put in prison for long time, causing Hanoi government no worry anymore and wait Hanoi's Mission will be achieved to extinguish Khmer nation completely and happily in some day! Moreover, the United Nations conspired with Hun Sen invented Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court for washing all the genocide crimes and war-crimes of Vietnam, and make the invasion of Vietnam to become the legal way, How happy is Vietnam!

By the way, the model of CFF movement caused Khmer people feel fear and don't dare to revolt against Vietnam and CPP because they feel other front or movement same CFF, how about their result if they make the revolution against Vietnam and CPP?. Only the commanders of CFF that they were skillfull and experiment of war for long time, but they were cheated and put in the prison, How about normal people, what can they to liberate Khmer nation?

## **(2)-Trick to take the color delete the false:**

Yuon communist brought Mr.Pen Sowan explain Khmer people on CPP's TV, attacked Hun Sen same the real enemy. Of course, **drama of Pen Sowan and Hun Sen, is only explaining the event of January-7, 1979, as the event of Vietnam invaded Cambodia become the event of Vietnam liberated Cambodia!** This drama cheated only the children playing game, can't cheat the intellectuals. The communists characteristics, if they used anyone, they had many ties for that one become the absolute tool of Yuon communists, not because of the pity and kind feeling! Its' easy if you want to know Yuon communists characteristics clearly, you only look at the model of Yuon blind dog's characteristics\_Hun Sen. When Hun Sen ordered Mr.Mom Sophan (Bun Rany's bodyguard) kill Mr.Om Rathsady. In the process of killing Mr.Om Rathsady, as Hun Sen phoned to warned and threatened Mr.Mom Sophan that **"I sent some men to protect your**

family, relatives and parents already! You needn't worry anymore! You must achieve your mission! If you can't do your mission or You needn't come to meet your family, relatives and parents!", Same to a blind dog\_Hun Sen! If Yuon communists leaders can release Mr.Pen Sowan, they had many ties with him already, If no tie, Why did Mr.Pen Sowan need to change the true history of Vietnam invaded Cambodia in January-7, 1979 to become Vietnam liberated Cambodia in January-7,1979? Mr.Pen Sowan played game with Hun Sen to be extra-conflict with each other to attract Khmer people interested they had the quarrel each other and forgot the true event Vietnam invaded Cambodia in January-7, 1979 and without knowing, they agreed that "Vietnam liberated Cambodia in January-7,1979".

As Khmer patriots knew and saw already that in Cambodia, Hun Sen killed Khmer people freely, and no law do anything with Hun Sen including United Nations and US. Hun Sen's crimes such as:

\_ use handgrenades attack on Khmer innocent demonstrators in front of Cambodian National Assembly on 30<sup>th</sup> March,1997,

\_made the coup on 5-6 July,1997,

\_cracked down, kill and massacred Khmer innocent demonstrators in September,1998,

\_killed the newspapermen who wrote the text against CPP and Hun Sen,

\_killed oppositions' activists and politicians, killed Mr.Chao Sambath at Veal Sbov, even, he died already and become the death, Hun Sen was still not kind with Mr.Chao Sambath's death body, Hun Sen took the head of Mr.Chao Sambath and cut into two parts put on the glass table. Hun Sen took the iron stick dig the brain of Mr.Chao Sambath out and said that "What your brain made of ? Why you know my intestines bend to where?" Hun Sen continue to dig his

brain out until no brain left in the head skull! Before the coup in 5-6 July, 1997, when Mr.Chao Sambath was still alive, he said and mocked that "He know all where Hun Sen's intestines bend to! How Hun Sen play with him!".

As you learnt already that "If Hun Sen hated anyone, even that man died already, Hun Sen was not pity but he continue to do the bad crime on the death! How about Mr.Pen Sowan? If he was not the actor of drama, Yuon communists and Hun Sen can let him stay alive safely? And allowed him to talk on CPP's Tv? Eventhough, Mr.Sam Rainsy hold Hun Sen's penis nearly every mandate elections (has the anti-party, has the democracy) to cheated the internatonal communities granted the foreing aid and foreign loan to Hun Sen to increase and strengthen the secret killers to kill a lot of Khmer people. Hu Sen still destroy Mr.Sam Rainsy nearly every mandate, except nearly the time election arrive, Hun Sen lured Mr.Sam Rainsy enter Cambodia again, to label as democracy or Hun Sen can gain a lot of foreign aid and foreign loan. How about Mr.Pen Sowan? What prices can Hun Sen get from Mr.Pen Sowan? Of course, everthing came from Vietnamese communists' strategy' and 'art of war!?"

### **(3)-Trick to rent a tiger drags the plough:**

Yuon communists leaders, CPP and Hun Sen tried use all their means to cheat the United Nations invented Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court, sentenced Khmer Rouge top leaders as the scapegoat for washing Yuon genocide crimes and war crimes against humanity, become the legal way, and the money that Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court gained, were considered as Yuon rent them to washing the genocide crime and war crimes of Vietnam, same to rent a tiger drags the plough on the back of Khmer victims nearly die, only last breath!.

### **(4)-Trick to put the baits for catching fish:**

CPP and Hun Sen took the opposition party or anti-party take part in Government and labeled as they follow the democracy in Cambodia because if has the opposition party or anti-party meant has the democracy. If democracy, so , Hun Sen and CPP deceived the international community granted foreign aid and foreign loan to them! Had More Money, Had More Power! Had More Means, therefore, CPP and Hun Sen increase Hanoi's mission speed to extinguish Khmer nation as soon as possible in the name of dog satisfy its boss.

**(5)-Trick of white ant eat wood or trick of mouse eat food:**

To achieve Hanoi mission extinguish Khmer nation and can hide the eyes of the international community. Vietnamese communists leaders killed Khmer people few by few, not same to the president of South Vietnam name Ngo Dinh Diem and Khmer Rouge regime killed Khmer people quickly. Yuon communists leaders pretended as scaring the international law, but they ordered CPP and Hun Sen kill Khmer people instead of them by building the secret criminal organizations of Backy, S.O.Y and Black Shirt (Dead Squads) cooperated with the armed forces of Cambodian Royal Government killed Khmer people every day through stealing, robbery, kidnapping, illegal drugs and human trafficking, accidents, traffic dangers, electric shock, coup, use handgranades attack, cracked down and killed Khmer innocent demonstrators, sickness, stampede running, .....etc. Of course, Yuon communists ordered CPP and Hun Sen killed Khmer people by only using the strategy of "Step of Toad" meant kill few by few, kill little by little, kill step by step, but kill many cases and kill for long time, they can kill Khmer people a lot and the international community can't condemn them by considering CPP and Hun Sen violated the human rights and not considered as the crimes, but they granted the foreign aid and foreign loan to CPP and Hun Sen until the money become large piles to increase, enlarge and strengthen

CPP and Hun Sen's systematic organized crimes such as the secret criminal organizations of Backy, S.O.Y and Black Shirt as well as equipped the modern spies bug tools and liquids, and modern spies bugs cameras to spy and scout Khmer people (same the scientists scout and study animals) and killed them or massacred them freely. Khmer people live same to animals today, even their lands are robbed by CPP and Hun Sen nearly everywhere throughout Cambodian country. Some Khmer people land-owners were caught and put in the prison freely.

#### **8. Where is the monopolized dictatorial power of CPP from?**

***\_ Yuon communists leaders in Hanoi Government are the pilots of the CPP's machinery of government in Cambodia.***

***\_ Cambodian People Party hold 5 political powers strongly in their fists:***

- (1)-Executive Power, (2)-Legislative Power, (3)-Judicial Power,
- (4)-Mass Media Power, (5)-Mafia's Power (Backy, S.O.Y, Black Shirt).

***\_ Cambodian People Party hold 5 Economic powers strongly in their fists.***

- (1).Money from tax and national budget, (2)-Money from Foreign Aid,
- (3)-Money from Foreign Loan, (4)-Money from selling the natural resources
- (5)-Money from Mafia's Smugglings (corruption, illegal smugglings, illegal drugs and human trafficking, stealing, robbery, kidnapping, money-killing)

***\_ Ignorance of the International Community:*** The international community always ignored and pretended not knowing anything what CPP and Hun Sen (Hanoi

government behind them) made the violently crimes on Khmer people, Moreover, the United Nations conspired with Hun Sen invented Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court sentenced Khmer Rouge top leaders for cleansing Vietnamese genocide crimes and war crimes (Vietnam built Khmer Rouge) to become the legal way and make these Yuon crimes go away.

*Power ambitions, narrow minded and extra-proud of the oppositions' party:* The anti-party, oppositions' party depended on their popular, but they had forgotten to think about the art of war, and they hoped they can get more seats in the next mandate. Oppositely, the oppositions party don't think CPP hold 5 political powers in their fist, and the National Election Commission invented by Hun Sen, so, must follow the orders of Hun Sen and CPP same to the Control Unit. By the way, the anti-party and oppositions party desired to get more seats than before, only a dream! Impossible! Every seats came from CPP, CPP want to give any party freely, not because popular, but CPP must give the anti-party, because CPP want the anti-party to be their baits to catching the foreign aid and foreign loan. The oppositions party took part in Cambodian Royal Government with CPP and Hun Sen, of course, the oppositions party same to eat the bone of chicken and CPP eat the whole chicken! "CPP and Hun Sen gained money from foreign aid, foreign loan, national budget, selling natural resources and Mafia's smugglings, but the oppositions party gained salary of representatives. Don't think Khmer people had no knowledge same to the foreingers and don't worry someone else compete the influences, popular and power from you in the

future. The weak of the oppositions causing CPP had a lot of chances to achieve Hanoi mission extinguish Khmer nation.

***Don't give the false on Khmer people shortage of no unity, no solidarity or courages, the most important majors are Khmer nationalists, cooperated with elites lead Khmer people struggle to liberate our nation from Yuon communists monster's fist and knowing the sun and moon eclipse same to Mr. Lenin said "People are only the tool for the leaders cheat them again and again!"***

## **9. The death kill the death strategy for passing the great danger of Khmer Nation and Races:**

**(1)-First, All Khmer nationalists must explain the scandals of crimes of Yuon communists leaders who stood behind CPP and Hun Sen, especially, Khmer people victims that were killed by CPP and Hun Sen's killers, terrorists, brother number-one of S.O.Y, the secret criminal organization of Black Shirt from 1991 until at the present day. If we want to know the true information, and true data of How many Khmer people victims were killed by CPP and Hun Sen? We must study, research and make the census of the people who had their relatives died, caused by CPP, Hun Sen, Backy, O.S.Y and Black Shirt since 1991 until the present day by focus on the subjects died because of what?**

***died because of killing, murdering, and tortured.....etc.***



\_died because of stealing, robbing, or died because of the armed forces killed robbers, suspected, kidnappers (Mr.Arasmach was ordered by Hun Sen, but he was killed by Hun Sen´ armed forces for keeping the secret crimes of Hun Sen)

\_died because of unsuitable sickness and the killing doctors of CPP as well as fake medicine, unsuitable poison.....etc.

\_died because of accidents, traffic dangers, electric shock (Koh Pich), narcotics and illegal drugs, fainted.....unsuitable death.

\_died because of Hun Sen used handgrenades attack on Khmer innocent demonstrators on 30<sup>th</sup> March, 1997 in front of Cambodian National Assembly.

\_died because of Hun Sen make the coup on 5-6 July,1997,

\_died because of Hun Sen cracked down and killed Khmer innocent demonstrators in September, 1998.

\_lost the body, and not information since 1991 until now.

Study and research these information death data (1991-present day) should be the duty of the opposition party or anti-pary or other international organization by making the census or encourage Khmer people report and give the information related with their relatives or family members were died or lost the body without news.....since 1991 until the present day.









**(2)-Systematic Network Spies and equipped the modern spies bugs tools and modern spies bugs Cameras are the second step we should do without hesitate**

and should do quickly, so, we can pioneer the best ways to win CPP and Hun Sen. Please all Khmer nationalists use the brain to think and analyse about these modern spies bugs tools and cameras and systematic network spies. Look at CPP and other Vietnamese puppet government leaders led by Hun Sen all of them were the former social shit such as Hun Sen (a blind eye stealer), Mr.Chea Sim (robber), Mr.Sok An (cock-fighting gambler and bicycle smith at Beng Krapeu, Kirirom, Takeo province), Mr.Hok Lundy (street gang child was chosen and fed by Mr.Tava in Bavet in Svay Reang province).....they are not well-educated, therefore Yuon communists leaders choose them and trained them as well as installed them to be the leaders of Yuon puppet government led by CPP and Hun Sen.....the knowledge or talent they had, they are skillfull and expert of killing, terrorism, stealing, robbing, and propaganda the fake news, exaggerated the informations, spread the poison information to lie Khmer people freely, that Yuon communists and her puppet always recite the principles that **"Tell lie 1,000 times, If people believe one time, meant success!"**, so, **Youn communists government invaded Cambodia in December, 1978** and ruled Khmer people until present-day, but Vietnam bark and spread the news again and again that **"Vietnam liberated Cambodia on 7<sup>th</sup> January,1979"**, at last, the clever European people become stupid and believe what Vietnamese propaganda, (without analyse the true history and true events happened in Cambodia), until they were cheated by Vietnam, CPP and Hun Sen, invented Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court same Vietnamese court in 1979 ever sentenced Khmer Rouge leaders already. I don't European people worked in United Nations really become stupid or folly or they only pretended to be stupid to gain a lot of benefits that Vietnam, CPP and Hun Sen give them for invented Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court? Experts and talent of using spies and the art of war (The Art of

War by Sun Tzu in Part III: Attack by Stratagem) **"If you know the enemy and know yourself, you need not fear the result of a hundred battles"** because knowing enemy only for attack and knowing yourself only for defend. If you want to your enemy very well, you must use 5 systematic network spies

<http://classics.mit.edu/Tzu/artwar.html> meant that you must collect the information as possible as from your enemy through spies and scouts. But in the modern time, 5 systematic network spies are not enough for you, you equip the modern spies bugs tool, spies bugs liquid (Hun Sen always used), and spies bug cameras, spy electronics, Hidden Camera, Ip spy Camera, Network Ip Camera, Convert Serveillance Spy electronics, Spy Cam, Suveillance Camera, ..... etc., to follow, spy and scout your enemy. Yuon communists leaders and her puppet government led by CPP and Hun Sen used these spies to destroy Khmer Rouge, Lok-ta Son San's party, Funcipec, Samrainsy.....and continue to achieve Hanoi Mission to extinguish Khmer nation and races, same to the old proverb of Khmer said that **"Has fire, has smoke!"** if you want to win Yuon puppet government ruled by CPP and Hun Sen, you must know the weak point and strong points of them, if you know them clearly, you will hope to win them. So, Khmer nationalists, patriots, elites and politicians that had the purposes to liberate Khmer nation from Vietnamese communists monster, you must think and analyse to use the modern spies bugs tools, spies liquid, and spies bugs cameras spy camera, spy electronics, Hidden Camera, Ip spy Camera, Network Ip Camera, Convert Serveillance Spy electronics, Spy Cam, Suveillance Camera, Bug.....and hide or equip them many important places of Cambodia, especially, Vietnamese bosses and CPP's leaders as possible same to **take the poison destroy Yuon poison**, therefore, you can save Khmer nation, you must follow, spy and scout all the secret activities crimes of CPP and using the tools

to anti-spy bugs against CPP spy bugs tools, use detective spy anti spy bugs

Spy Picture	Spy bugs tools, liquid and cameras Video Websites
	<a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-LOBSje-3x8">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-LOBSje-3x8</a>
Spy Bubble on CellPhone	<a href="http://www.spying-bubbles.com/">http://www.spying-bubbles.com/</a>
Spy tool	<a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KiBT0B6ftFM">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KiBT0B6ftFM</a>
	<a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7S-svhBXs1A&amp;feature=related">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7S-svhBXs1A&amp;feature=related</a> <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7S-svhBXs1A">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7S-svhBXs1A</a>
Humming-bird spy drone	<a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sUblhbg08ul&amp;feature=related">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sUblhbg08ul&amp;feature=related</a>
Spy fly	<a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WH0mqj-qHxk">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WH0mqj-qHxk</a>
	<a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NjUTzGaWvoM&amp;feature=related">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NjUTzGaWvoM&amp;feature=related</a>
	<a href="http://www.wonderhowto.com/wonderment/shh-cyborg-spy-beetles-released-by-darpa-0113484/">http://www.wonderhowto.com/wonderment/shh-cyborg-spy-beetles-released-by-darpa-0113484/</a> <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&amp;NR=1&amp;v=i-1QdY2Zc">http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=endscreen&amp;NR=1&amp;v=i-1QdY2Zc</a>
	<a href="http://www.3rdee.com/View/NewsList.aspx?p=2&amp;c=products">http://www.3rdee.com/View/NewsList.aspx?p=2&amp;c=products</a> <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iygrNjQ7Cdc&amp;feature=fvwrel">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iygrNjQ7Cdc&amp;feature=fvwrel</a>
	<a href="http://chinagrabber.com/1-3m-pixels-necklace-dvr-camcorder---2gb-necklace-spy-hidden-camera---spy-c827.aspx">http://chinagrabber.com/1-3m-pixels-necklace-dvr-camcorder---2gb-necklace-spy-hidden-camera---spy-c827.aspx</a> <a href="http://www.onsources.com/products/Luxury-Golden-Pinhole-Spy-Camera-HD-Table-Clock-DVR.html">http://www.onsources.com/products/Luxury-Golden-Pinhole-Spy-Camera-HD-Table-Clock-DVR.html</a>
	<a href="http://www.3rdee.com/View/NewsList.aspx?p=2&amp;c=products">http://www.3rdee.com/View/NewsList.aspx?p=2&amp;c=products</a>
	<a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hX72Ngy0q4o&amp;NR=1">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hX72Ngy0q4o&amp;NR=1</a> <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F0Nm_d4LwIM">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F0Nm_d4LwIM</a>
<a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HCRqNPL_yYg">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HCRqNPL_yYg</a> <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zSntf7QS_uE&amp;NR=1">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zSntf7QS_uE&amp;NR=1</a> <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W-JxhhMBQh4&amp;feature=related">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W-JxhhMBQh4&amp;feature=related</a> <a href="http://www2.wkrg.com/news/2008/nov/24/bug_spy_us_develops_tiny_flying_robots-ar-2132703/">http://www2.wkrg.com/news/2008/nov/24/bug_spy_us_develops_tiny_flying_robots-ar-2132703/</a> <a href="http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,456384,00.html">http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,456384,00.html</a>	

spy birds, spy insects...for using these things were divided into the geographical areas and equipped them in special crimes areas, secret places, open way, city way, public places, restaurants, coffee shop, market, bar,

nightclub, casino, ministries, cabinet, National Assembly, royal palace, especially CPP's top leaders and Hun Sen's accommodations, houses, and their family and relatives places, especially, bodyguards, killers, terrorists of Hun Sen.....etc., all the spies bugs we should use for the important places that we can enter there, we should use spy bird, spy insect,.....etc., so, we can know the information clearly about CPP and Hun Sen's crimes and plots.

What CPP and Hun Sen do everyday in secret? Who were killed by them? How much money did CPP and Hun Sen gain per day, month and years and from where? Who were the illegal drugs smugglers partners of CPP and Hun Sen? How CPP and Hun Sen do the buy the mind of officials in United Nations to ignore the killing crimes and terrorists crimes of CPP and Hun Sen in Cambodia? What percent of money did Hun Sen give the United Nations' commission agents for making CPP and Hun Sen gained a lot of money from foreign aid and foreign loan? What percent of money of foreign aid and foreign loan did Hun Sen give to the tip agents? CPP and Hun Sen killed a lot of Khmer people through the terrorism, murdering, homicides, robbery, kidnapping...Why United Nations and US don't catch CPP and Hun Sen to court? Or CPP and Hun Sen give them a lot benefits,? How did Vietnam gain the money from CPP and Hun Sen? We must spy and follow what crimes plots that CPP and Hun Sen will do next time? We must use the Bugs detectors against the spy bugs to defend ourselves in the times of meeting, or talking a big plan? We must know the chance to liberate Khmer nation, and know how to attack the trick of separated our solidarity, and trick to label us be the scapegoat, we change the strategy same to water, eventhough, our struggling are so difficult, danger and suffering but we must do better than don't do. If we don't struggle to liberate Khmer nation, same we give Cambodian territory integrity to them with two

hands. We must try, effort and struggle, in some day we can get some of our territory, and Khmer nation can be survived, but if we don't do anything, Vietnam, CPP and Hun Sen will kill Khmer people more than we expected. *Eventhough, the international law so weak, US and United Nations ignored every crimes Vietnam, CPP and Hun Sen did on Khmer people but in some day, United Nations can have good secretary general and US had good president, will save Khmer nation, because they don't need benefits of Vietnam, CPP and Hun Sen give them?*

As you knew already Vietnam, CPP and Hun Sen killed Khmer people constantly with different pretexts, such as handgrenade attack, killed and massacre Khmer innocent demonstrators want freedom and democracy, robbed, kidnap, illegal drugs smuggling, traffic dangers, electric shock,.....etc, these were called "Step of Toad" of Hanoi mission to extinguish Khmer people, kill few by few, kill little by little, kill step by step, kill for long time (1991-today), kill many different cases, How many Khmer people were killed by Vietnam, CPP and Hun Sen? not include Khmer Rouge regime (1975-1979) built by Vietnam, Khmer civil war (1979-1991) caused by Vietnam, kill Khmer Kampuchekrom in 1950s, 1960s, 1970s, .....etc.

### **(3)-make and enlarge the mass media:**

We must increase mass media to propaganda and spread about Vietnam, CPP and Hun Sen corruption, killing, terrorism, and crimes they do on Khmer people. **We know ourselves and know our enemies, we will win!** Eventhough, Vietnam, CPP and Hun Sen hold the mass media in their hand and no mass media can broadcast against Vietnam, CPP and Hun Sen, have only VOA, FRA broadcast same pro-CPP and Hun Sen, not criticized or not anti in politics.

Inside Cambodia, even people (not mass media) talk about CPP's leaders corruption, were caught and put in the prison too. Khmer nationalists shouldn't be hopeless, if we have no mass media for saving Khmer nation, we can make website, and post all informations of CPP and Hun Sen's crimes in our websites, built many different websites, shouldn't depend on foreign websites (always changes), so, we have a lot of evidences information make Khmer next generation know what CPP and Hun Sen make the violent crimes on Khmer innocent people, and explain the world know too, or we can make radio or Tv channel outside Cambodia to uncover what Vietnam, CPP and Hun Sen kill, rob, kidnap, make terrorism, evacuate people, rob people's land, catch people and put in prison, so the international community will change their mind to help Khmer nation and they stop receive benefits of CPP and Hun Sen were ordered by Hanoi government.

Eventhough, Nowadays, the international community ignored what Hanoi government, CPP and Hun Sen kill, catch, torture, rob, kidnap, steal, make terrorism, make the illegal drugs smuggling, .....and persecute Khmer people many year ago until the present day, because of the international community gained benefits from Hanoi government, CPP and Hun Sen. But if Khmer nationalists, Khmer elites and Khmer politicians try to broadcast, propaganda and spread these informations again and again, do constantly, about all the crimes, homicide, killing, assassinate, make terrorism, steal, rob, kidnap, illegal drugs smuggling.....that Hanoi government, CPP and Hun Sen did on Khmer people in Cambodia, by remind them about, the genocide crimes Vietnam killed and massacred Khmer Kampuchekrom nearly 4 million people in 1950s, 1960s, 1970s....Vietnam built Khmer Rouge and killed Khmer people nearly 3 million people, Vietnam invaded Cambodia in December,1978 and installed the

groups of stealers, robbers and street gangsters to be the leaders of Cambodia, killed Khmer people by all the means they had, and cheated the international community granted the foreign aid and foreign loan to CPP and Hun Sen.

The crimes against humanity that Hanoi government, CPP and Hun Sen have perpetrated in the past time and the present time, in some day, there will be a good secretary general of the United Nations and good president of US that they love justice, humanity value and policy against terrorist, don't get the benefits from CPP and Hun, therefore, in some day arrive, United Nations and US will survive Khmer nation from the great danger caused by Hanoi government. By chance, Khmer nation will hope to keep their small territory more longer., because everthing same to the cycle, the superpowers can make the third world war and share the benefit again, So, new superpowers will help and save Khmer nation from Vietnamese monster's claw.

**(4)-Bring the new crimes of CPP and Hun Sen, so, Khmer nationalists can use the strategy borrow a corpse to raise the spirit:**

There are a lot case of crimes of CPP and Hun Sent that Khmer people have complained to NGOs, International Organizatons, United Nations on Human Rights in Cambodia,.....UNHCR in Thailand too, ....So, All Khmer nationalists, Khmer elites, Khmer nationalism politicians, Khmer patriots in foreign countries shouldn't attack each other in the best chance, but they should united each other or do one shared goal to liberate and survive Khmer nation., create Radio station that Khmer people in Cambodia can listen easily, or other mass media, and every Khmer movement, front, party who want to liberate, save and survive Khmer nation were allowed to broadcast and spread their policies, If Radio Station can do so, Khmer people in Cambodia can listen,



understand and analyse what ways they should do against CPP and Hun Sen to liberate and survive their nation.

The strategy\_Borrow a corpse to raise the spirit is the best strategy to liberate, save and survive Khmer nation. All Khmer nationalists and politicians should used the modern spy bug tools and cameras to get the evidences of CPP and Hun Sen crimes, as well as gather the local informations related to CPP and Hun Sen just kill, rob (include robbed Khmer people lands), catch and put in the prison, assassinate Khmer politician, elites, nationalist and people, then, we broadcast, propaganda and spread these bad news again and again including the news of the past crimes. Example: CPP and Hun Sen caught the Opposition's lawyer, we can broadcast, propaganda, and spread this news including the dictatorship ruling of CPP and Hun Sen always kill, torture, catch and put in the prison, assassination, grenades attack, killed demonstrators, electric shock in Koh Pich.....etc., in the past time, remind again and again both foreign language and Khmer language.

***“A few new cases added many old cases become very big cases !”***

If Khmer nationalists had Tv, radio, website.....etc, should broadcast, propaganda and spread these news again and again until the world people know and feel pity Khmer people, in the same time, the opposition's party, movement, front.....etc., have complained CPP and Hun Sen already, therefore, The United Nations, ICC, Federal Court of USA can't keep these files cases for long, and they will take the measure to bring Hun Sen to the international court as soon as possible.

**(5)-Anti-Party shouldn't surrender CPP and Hun Sen:**

To uncover the international community to know that CPP and Hun Sen are the absolute communists leaders, no opposition party, have only the artificial election, and Hanoi government are behind them, order them to do the crimes on Khmer innocent people. Khmer nationalists and oppositions party should find the aid and help from the international community to force CPP and Hun Sen out of their position, or take the measure same Afganistan and Iraq. The international community should stop to grant the foreign aid and foreign loan to Cambodia led by the absolute leaders\_CPP and Hun Sen\_Mafia's government, kill, rob, kidnap, illegal drug smugglings (heroin, marijuana, crack, narcotics)... and suggested the international community be careful CPP and Hun Sen's drug, heroin, marijuana, crack, narcotics.....etc. **If Khmer nationalists and oppositions party can do so, they can cut down 3 incomes sectors of CPP and Hun Sen (foreign aid, foreign loan, and illegal drugs smuggling).**

If CPP and Hun Sen lost 3 incomes sectors, they will show the actual crimes clearly inside Cambodian country such as illegal human trafficking, money-killing, robbery, steal, terrorism, gambblings.....but spies and modern spy bugs and spy cameras of CPP and Hun Sen will be reduced if their 3 sectors incomes lost because they have enough money to spend for spies, modern spy bugs, spy liquid and spy cameras, by the way, if CPP and Hun Sen have not enough money, may be their killers, terrorists, criminals and bodyguards will desert away from CPP and Hun Sen, and they can be told or sold the secret crimes informations of CPP and Hun Sen to other parties, FBI or Organizatons that give money to them, because most of them are addicted drugs, if no drugs, no money, their brain can't control themselves and can betray CPP and Hun Sen easily and the international community can see their crimes clearly.

**(6)-Mass Media must propaganda, broadcast and spread about benefits of rich natural resources of Cambodia and important local strategy of trade and politics in Southeast Asia:** To attract other superpowers interested and thirsty Khmer natural resources or need to seize their influence in Southeast Asia, so, they must study and research Cambodia. When they know Cambodia same we propaganda but can't do anything because of Vietnamese communists government and Chinese government occupied and exploit nearly everywhere throughout Cambodian country, therefore, they feel jealous with Vietnam and China and feel hate Vietnamese puppet government led by Hun Sen. Jealous and Hate, bring them to compete their influences and benefits against Vietnam and China and want destroy CPP and Hun Sen.

Khmer nationalists and opposition party should explain the true history of **Vietnamese people were so poor and difficult to find the food to eat before they seize Cambodia! Since Vietnam invaded Cambodia in December,1978 and Vietnam seized and swallowed Cambodia until at the present day, Now Vietnam is so rich, Vietnam gathered Khmer treasure and natural resources every day and brought them to build Vietnamese country become richer and richer nearly similar to Japan.** CPP and Hun Sen have duties to kill and rob Khmer people instead of Vietnam.

In the same time of Khmer nationalists, Khmer opposition party and Khmer elites as well as Khmer people wake up to revolt against CPP and Hun Sen by the great demonstration same Nigeria, Libya, Egypt....etc., therefore, the superpowers and other countries that were interested Cambodia, will help Khmer people to destroy absolute communists leaders\_CPP and Hun Sen. The dream of Khmer people needed Cambodia to be independence, freedom, and democracy will happen truly.

## **(7)-Build Moon and Sun eclipse:**

All Khmer nationalists and opposition party should follow the strategy\_ Two in One\_ meant that Khmer nationalists, Khmer patriots, elites, figures and Khmer politicians must be separated into two groups:

**\_First group are Peaceful and Non-violence principles:** We must bring all the crimes of CPP and Hun Sen complaint to the international court, ICC or Federal Court of USA on "CPP and Hun Sen's crimes against the humanity." And asked them give the justices for Cambodian Nation and Khmer Kampuchekrom nation. Our crimes' files cases focus on CPP and Hun Sen's Kor-5, the coup on 5-6 July, 1997, assassinate Khmer politicians (Mr.Om Rathsady, Mr.Chao Sambath, Mr.Ho Sok, Mr.Chea Vichea...etc), kill Khmer innocent demonstrators by terrorism (Hun Sen used handgrenades attack on Khmer innocent demonstrators on 30<sup>th</sup> March,1997 in front of Cambodian National Assembly), cracked down and killed Khmer innocent demonstrators in September, 1998, catch Khmer innocent people and torture or put in the prison freely, evacuate Khmer people from their accommodations or houses, robbed their lands,...etc.

**\_Second group\_Make fire for justice:** United Nations, Western Superpowers and USA always considered every small country as the children, and many children like to ask them for the different things they needed. If which child cried strongly with non-stop, so they really hurry come to take care this child first! This second group should propaganda, broadcast and spread again and again about Vietnamese crimes to the world people knew, and comment the reasons that Vietnam, CPP and Hun Sen did the crimes freely for long time, why the international community, United Nations and USA ignored theirs? So the second group must confirm the principles make the war or violent rebel to liberate and survive Khmer nation from Vietnamese communists monster's claw. They must

make the front or movement, war struggling to liberate Khmer country from Vietnamese communists colony, and her puppet government led by CPP and Hun Sen, because the international law no effective. Clarify that CPP and Hun Sen never follow Paris Agreement 23<sup>rd</sup> October,1991, (the coup on 5-6 July, 1997) but the international community, United Nations and USA never take the measure with CPP and Hun Sen. Where are the international laws for Khmer Nation Justice?

**Strategy\_Two in One**, have a lot of hope, better than sleeping and wait Vietnam CPP and Hun Sen come to kill! By the way, when Vietnam swallow Cambodia and Laos, Vietnam is stepping to invade Thailand in some day as soon as they can, because Vietnam drag her blind dog\_Hun Sen to bark and bite Thailand a little bit as a taste already, so, Vietnam can know the real forces of Thailand.



Trick of Vietnam are easy to understand, more than hundred thousand Vietnamese people live in Thailand both civil people and Buddhist monks,

<http://countrystudies.us/thailand/47.htm> In the mid-1970s, the number of Vietnamese in Thailand was estimated at between 60,000 and 70,000, most of them in the Northeast.

Eventhough Vietnamese labeled as Free Vietnamese or communists Vietnamese, they played role as spies and can change to be soldiers in some day Honoi government needed, may be weapons and ammunitions were hidden and buried already throughout Thailand same Vietnamese came to Khmer in 1950s abd 1960s buried weapon and ammunitions in the coffins, except the emagency, they will dig them out and invade Thailand. If Thailand isn't careful, may be in some day, Vietnamese live in Thailand will dig the coffins out and take their weapons and ammunitions invade Thailand easily.

If this test become true, Vietnam ordered CPP and Hun Sen gather Khmer Rouge soldiers and other parties soldiers go to die in the battlefield between Thais and Khmers war. But Yuon communists soldiers had the chance to send their soldiers more and more to Cambodia to invade Thailand. For CPP and Hun Sen will satisfy Vietnam, kill Khmer people throughout Cambodia by labeling as "Thais spies! Thais! Enemies!".....etc. so, if the war happen, Vietnam can kill and massacre Cambodian people as well as invade Thailand. At last, Vietnam will rent United Nations build "Thais Tribunal Court" washing Vietnamese war-crimes same Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court in Cambodia.

So, If Thailand don't step toward meant Thailand step backward! And wait Vietnam invade Thailand through their puppet government led by Hun Sen. If Thailand is so clever, only help the Khmer nationalists to make the movement or front to be the blockade defend Thailand from the Great Danger and Vietnam can't invade Thailand forever. Opposite, Vietnam will step backward if Thailand step forward!

**(8)-Cut the bamboo's pipe to wait the rain coming:**

All Khmer patriots, nationalists, elites and politicians learnt already Today Khmer people can't move away from Vietnam monster's claw, and they were in the last breath nearly die! But we shouldn't be hopeless!!!, please look back to Chinese history before the Second World War! Chinese was divided as many parts by the superpowers, such as Great Britain, France, Germany, Russia, Portugal, .....etc. and Chinese people were so poorer than Khmer people today. Chinese people were the same as the dogs, everywhere the foreigners forbid the dogs or didn't allow the dogs enter, that places always forbid Chinese or didn't allow Chinese enter too! Lucky Chinese history!, the Second World War happened, USA was jealous Japanese seize China and Southeast Asia, and can't win Japanese troops, at last, USA decided to drop the Atomic Bomb in Hiroshima and Nagasaki city of Japan, caused Japan lost the war, and withdrew all the troops from foreign countries back to Japan, make China get the independence easily! If depend on Mr.Mao Tsetung or Chinese people to liberate their country from Japan, may be 1,000 years old can't do! Because Chinese people at that time same to the men lived in the prehistorical period. After Japanese troops went back, Soviet Unions helped China until become the superpowers, at last, China went away from Soviet Union to be a friend of USA because of economic reforms and scared Soviet Union swallow China. Now China become the great dangerous monster for Cambodia, a big brother of Vietnam. How about Khmer people? We must make the movement or front and waiting until the lucky history arrive, will have other superpowers come to help and survive Khmer Nation. The Lucky History arrive, we \_\_\_\_\_  
\_Wait the superpowers conflict and seize benefits with each other, or among them will come to help and survive Khmer Nation.

\_Wait the United Nations have the good secretary-general that isn't interested the benefits Vietnam and Hun Sen give him and hurry to make the resolution for Khmer files cases first, and not take the pretext as having a lot of world files cases, especially, bring the terrorists leader name Hun Sen go to court and sentence Hun Sen and related countries.

**\_Wait USA have the president stand on true policy against terrorism, and come to destroy Khmer terrorists leader name Hun Sen and Vietnam behind Hun Sen. If USA don't take a measure with the terrorists leader\_Hun Sen, therefore, US shouldn't say Hitler and Sadam Hussein or Ben Laden bad like this or like that! IF USA don't bring a terrorists leader\_Hun Sen to the Federal Court! Meant Mr.Hitler, Mr.Sadam Hussein or Mr.Ben Laden are so good but US is so bad! How is the US policy against terrorism? Why Hun Sen was the terrorists leader can hold the power in Cambodia from 1997 (use handgrenades attack Khmer innocent demonstrators on 30<sup>th</sup> March, 1997) until the present day?**

\_Wait the third world war happen.....have the new superpowers help Khmer.

\_Wait China and Vietnam compete the benefits, make the war with each other. That time we can liberate and survive Khmer Nation easily.

Wait the lucky history is not all passive, but all Khmer nationalists, elites, patriots, and Khmer politicians must build the movement or front for preparing the lucky history happen. Eventough nowadays we can't win Vietnam, but we do and wait the lucky history arrive! We must propaganda, broadcast and spread the benefits of Cambodia to other countries in the world know, may be they are interested and come to help and save Cambodia! But we must abandon something they need if they help us in changing Khmer independence, freedom and the real democracy!



## 10-Supposition

Cambodia was in real peace in the period of French colony. Even French brought some natural resources (but a little, if compare to Vietnam today) out and Khmer no independence, no sovereignty and freedom but Cambodia can survive her territory integrity (before French colony come to Cambodia in 1863, Cambodia lost territory already, Khmer people left nearly 1 million people), civilization, and glorious history and kept the chance for Khmer people grow up more and more but when French was back after the second world war, eventhough Cambodia named "Independence", but Vietnam started to interfere again. Vietnam built Khmer communists evolved to Khmer Rouge and had killed Khmer people nearly 3 million people. Khmer patriots knew already that since Mr.Ho Chi Ming brought communism into Cambodia and built Khmer People's Revolutionary Party (KPRP now called CPP) in August,1951 and appointed Mr.Son Ngoc Minh as a leader [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Son\\_Ngoc\\_Minh](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Son_Ngoc_Minh) brought Mafia's culture into Cambodia too such as kill, cut, shoot, gambling, steal, rob, cheat, deceive, illegal smugglings, illegal drugs smugglings, human trafficking, corruption, kidnap.....etc. Vietnam invaded Cambodia in December,1978 and continue Khmer civil war killed many Khmer people until 1991, was blocked in short time by Paris Agreement 23<sup>rd</sup> October,1991 but Vietnam restarted her power again by order CPP and Hun Sen make the coup on 5-6 July, 1997, then, changed their strategy\_Step of Toad that killing Khmer people in step by step, in few by few, but kill for long time and kill many different cases, so, Vietnam, CPP and Hun Sen can kill Khmer people a lot through their secret criminal organizations\_Backy, S.O.Y and Black Shirt with helping from the legal criminal organization\_the armed forces. Since French went back to her country, Cambodia was in the Dark Hell of Vietnam monster. Khmer people saw

and met only the hell blood, were killed, tortured, caught and put in the prison, stealed, robbed, kidnapped, cheated,... Sound for justice were heard everywhere in Cambodian country, only saw the Sky no door, Earth no way, flanked by death depth valley of Vietnam waited to kill Khmer people. Khmer people were so sad and suffering with tears, can't talk anything because the terrorists and killers leader name Hun Sen was backed by Vietnam, no one bring Hun Sen to court. USA is sleeping well, causing Khmer people continue to die constanly, the United Nations were drunken, don't bring Hun Sen to court but they conspired with Hun Sen invented Khmer Rouge Tribunal Court washing Vietnamese war crimes. For the international community knowing only stupidly granted foreign aid and foreign loan to CPP and Hun Sen and gained benefits from Hun Sen as the trade and investment priority, natural resources and tip without thinking about human rights and tragedy of Khmer Nation. The large amount of money from foreign aid, foreign loan, that the international community granted to Hun Sen, not helping Khmer people, Oppositely, these money become the most violent killers make Khmer people fell in the deepest hell of CPP and Hun Sen and can't climb up!

At last, Khmer people were poorest, no enough food to eat, lost their lands everyday by robbing of CPP and Hun Sen. Khmer people have lost their accommodations, houses and lands, and they were robbed the lands by CPP and Hun Sen as well as catch and put in prison. Khmer people were killed, robbed, ....etc and they die constantly and become the slaves of Vietnamese and Chinese but Vietnamese and Chinese live in Cambodia become the boss, directors, masters, tycoons, millionaires and top leaders of Cambodian Royal Government.

**Note:**

–(Source<sup>A3</sup>) In December,2006, Mr.Thou Dara (military officers of CFF) and Mr.Chan Wan (CFF), Mr.Chan Yan (CFF) and me met Mr.Ken Chamreun (his pseudonym, Mr.Ken David, former-vice president of division of troops-E-70) was a leader of secret criminal organization of S.O.Y at coffee selling place in front of Building-A of Prey Soa prison. Mr.Ken Chamreun said that “Everything is the drama of CPP! CPP decided the drama scene and make every drama scenes with helping from the superior leaders! As for the victims are Khmer people and perpetrators/criminals!” because the habits of CPP and Hun Sen always killed the killers after they think they should keep their crimes secretly forever, and they try to delete all the traces and evidences.). Mr.Ken Chamreun added that

“He was a leader of the secret criminal organization of S.O.Y, led his forces to crack down the hard head groups and his followers suppressed and killed a lot of Backy of Mr.Hok Lundy by labeled as thieves, robbers or free-Vietnamese”

Mr.Ken Chamreun told that “He was sent by Hanoi government to be trained Darkong and Ninja martial art since he was 14 years old! And his expert in killing people can be changed to the true situation.”

- Source<sup>A4</sup> \*A4: In January17,2007, I’ve interviewed with Mr.Mom Met in Room17 of Block A in Prey Soa prison. Mr.Mom Met said that he was the ex-black shirt bodyguard of Mr.Hun Sen, Mr.Hun Sen called Black Shirt Organization as The Special Suicide Unit group. He added that “Miss.Toch Sun Nich was killed by Mr.Damrey who is a direct bodyguard of Mr.Hun To (Hun Sen’s nephew), Mr.Hun To ordered Mr.Damrey shoot Miss.Toch Sun Nich. Bodyguards do everything of such as terrorize, kill, kidnap, rob...in the civil clothes and Mr.Hun Sen’s underground house is a secret activities making for killing bodyguard and armed forces officers. Even though armed forces of Khan(district) need to interfere, they can’t because the

superior leaders threatened that “you sleep security in you house, don’t, you need to be problem”. Mr.Mom Met continued that “Mr.Hun Sen do everything and all the things”, He was a black shirt bodyguard of Mr.Hun Sen, has got the identity cards of police, soldier and police-military identity card. Inspectors do activities earning money for feeding the CPP party and every members must pay to the superior leader \$150 per month including their salary. He added that in time of crime, rob, kill, kidnap, assassinate, terrorize are no problem because every black shirt bodyguard always has a light blue identity card is similar two finger, one side is the picture of Hun Sen and another is a picture of him, using in the emergency time when they was stopped by local authority, they only show this small light blue identity card is O.K and local authority armed forces stop catching or detaining.

-(Source<sup>A5</sup>) \*A-5: Mr.Mom Met said that “Arkingkong( brother number one) was killed by Mr.Heng Pov as well as killing Mr.Arasmach(a famous kidnapper and black shirt bodyguard of.Hun Sen) for preventing them from competing the tasks. When the problem happened in mission of crime and was caught by local authorith, the bodyguard unit and superior leaders armed forces come to omit the evidence or killing them/criminals for only closing all the things”.Group of Ascot and tanks practiced activities in robbing, kidnapping and illegal drug trafficking as well as played the roles as spies the other superior leader such as Mr.Chea Sim, Norodom Ranaridth...etc. After finishing all the crimesm, they run to Hun Sen house through the back gate. Mr.Hun Sen house has digging ditches around the house with electricity at night and machine trap. Mr.Kov Samoth’s wife(cousin of Hun Sen) asked Mr.Hun Sen that why you kill my husband? Hun Sen answered “you nedd to die?”

-តាមប្រភព (Source<sup>A5</sup>) នៅថ្ងៃទី ១៧ ខែមករា ឆ្នាំ ២០០៧ នៅបន្ទាប់លេខ ១៧ នាអាគារអា A នៃគុកព្រៃស ខ្ញុំបានពិភាក្សាជាមួយលោក ហេង-សុវណ្ណារិទ្ធ (ជាចោរចាប់ជីវិត និងជាយាតករ និងជាកូនចៅម្នាក់របស់លោក ហ៊ុន-ពៅ ផងដែរនោះ) បាននិយាយប្រាប់ខ្ញុំថា គាត់បានធ្លាប់ចូលរួមប្លន់ហាងមាស ហាងដូរលុយ.....ជាមួយលោក ហ៊ុន-ពៅ (ជាកូនរបស់ ហ៊ុន-ណារី និងក្មួយរបស់ ហ៊ុន-សែន) មានពេល ខ្លះ

ហ៊ុន-ពៅ បានប្តូរនិយមន័យក្នុងមួយថ្ងៃក៏មាន សូម្បីតែហាងប្តូរប្រាក់លិ-ហ៊ុន នៅជិតផ្សារអូឫស្សី ក៏ ហ៊ុន-ពៅ ជាអ្នកប្តូរដែរ ហើយ ហ៊ុន-ពៅ នេះគឺជាអ្នកនៅពីក្រោយឆាកសកម្មភាពក្មេងស្មៅវ័យដោះអ្នក ទោសចេញពីតុលាការក្រុងភ្នំពេញ ហើយបានបញ្ជាអោយកងកម្លាំងប្រដាប់អាវុធរបស់រាជរដ្ឋាភិបាលបាញ់ សំលាប់បំបិទមាត់ស្ទើរតែទាំងអស់ ទុកតែអ្នកដែលមិនដឹងថា ហ៊ុន-ពៅ ជាអ្នកបញ្ជាអោយប្តូរតែប៉ុណ្ណោះ ក្រោយមកខ្លាចបែករឿងសំងាត់ ហ៊ុន-ណារី បានបញ្ជូន ហ៊ុន-ពៅ ទៅកាន់ប្រទេសភូមា មួយរយៈ ។

-តាមប្រភព (Source<sup>A6</sup>)នៅខែកញ្ញា ឆ្នាំ ២០០៧ នៅបន្ទប់១២ អាគារអា A នៅក្នុងគុកព្រៃស លោក សុខ ធី ហៅ បូ កាប់នៅបាននិយាយថាគាត់គឺជាមនុស្សជំនិតរបស់លោក កែន-ចំរើន គាត់តែងតែ ការពារ លោក កែន-ចំរើន និងទទួលបញ្ជាពីលោកកែន-ចំរើន នៅក្នុងការប្រមូលមេដឹកនាំក្រុមបងតូចបងធំ នៅក្នុងអង្គការ អេស.អូ.វ៉ាយ អោយកែណូមនុស្សទៅធ្វើបាតុកម្មដើម្បីបង្ក្រាបនិងសំលាប់ពួកបាតុកររបស់ គណៈបក្សប្រឆាំង និងបាតុកម្មរបស់ប្រជាជនស្លូតត្រង់ ។

-(Source<sup>A6 and A7</sup>) \*A-6 , A-7 : In september22,2007, in Room12 of Block A in Prey Soa prison, Mr.Sok Thy called Bo Kab Chao talked to me that he is closed fellow/colleague of Mr.Ken Chamroeun, he always defend Mr.Ken Chamroeun and practiced his order by collecting the leaders brother number one of S.O.Y and told them mobilize their followers and members for making civil demonstration to suppress innocent people demonstration. Suppressing the demonstration by demonstration, they devide 3 strategem lines:

- first line: S.O.Y members have cleaver, ax, stick, baton, stone and knife.
- second line: S.O.Y members have same to the first line and short gun.
- third line: S.O.Y members have same to first and second line but more kind of short gun and Ak, M-16, handgrenate, most of them are bodyguard, soldier, police and P.M with civil clothes and got the walkie-talkie(radio phone).

S.O.Y was created before second mandate election after coup d’etat in 1997. In the time of suppressing innocent people demonstration, S.O.Y members cut, hit, kill and shoot people as well as rob and steal the motorbikes, pick-pocket, kidnap the demonstrator or people outside the scence, then, CPP allow them earning money from one week or one month with punishment of Government or court, through steal, pick-pocket, rob, kill, kidnap as well as money killing and illegal drug and human trafficking. Furthermore, CPP supported each S.O.Y member 20000Riels per day including rice, cigarette, yama, illegal drug, wine and other things per day.

-(Source<sup>A8 and A9</sup>) \*A-8 , A-9 : February 4, 2007 in Room 17 of Block A, Mr.Sok Thy (called Bo Kab Chao) said “Mr.Ken Chamroeun and his wife(Mrs.Pov) is the biggest leader of Brother number one and gangsters groups throughout of the country( in Phnom Penh today left only more than 20 groups) in the suppressing innocent people demonstration by S.O.Y demonstrators. The leaders of small group has rewarded \$100 U.S per day and members can rob, steal without punishment. The lowest of S.O.Y members, one person get 20000 Riels per day. There are more than 60 brother number one groups in Phnom Penh in 1998.

-តាមប្រភព (Source<sup>B4 and B5</sup>) នៅយប់ម៉ោង ១២ នាថ្ងៃទី ១៦ ខែវិច្ឆិការ ឆ្នាំ ២០០៧ នៅបន្ទាប់លេខ១២ នាអាគារសេ C ក្នុងគុកព្រៃស ខ្ញុំបានដឹកតែពិភាក្សាគ្នាជាមួយលោក ជា-ជុំ អតីតជាថៅកែហាងលក់ទំនិញនៅផ្លូវសុកហុក រាជធានីភ្នំពេញ បាននិយាយប្រាប់ខ្ញុំថា លោក ថេង-ប៊ុនម៉ា បាននាំគ្រឿងញៀន ហ្វេរ៉ូអ៊ីន ចំនួន ៥៣ កុងទ័រទឹក ទំងន់ ៦៧៥០ គីឡូក្រាម ទៅកាន់ប្រទេសដាណឺម៉ាក បន្ទាប់ពីរដ្ឋប្រហារ ៥-៦

ខែកក្កដា ឆ្នាំ ១៩៩៧ ហើយរដ្ឋាភិបាលដាណឺម៉ាកបានចាប់ និងរឹបអូសយកថ្នាំហ្វេរ៉ូអ៊ីន ទាំងអស់នេះ នៅពេលនោះ ហ៊ុន-សែន បានខឹងលោក ថេង-ប៊ុនម៉ា យ៉ាងខ្លាំង ហើយតម្រូវអោយលោក ថេង-ប៊ុនម៉ា សងមាសសុទ្ធចំនួន ៥ តោនមកអោយ ហ៊ុន-សែន វិញ ប៉ុន្តែលោក ថេង-ប៊ុនម៉ា បានទិញមាសសុទ្ធពីទីក្រុង ហុងកុង បានតែចំនួន ១ តោន យកអោយ ហ៊ុន-សែន ។ ហ៊ុន-សែន បានរឹបអូសយកសណ្ឋាគារប្រណិតថ្នាក់ ផ្សាយ៥ ឈ្មោះ

អ៊ិនធឺកុងទីណង់តាល់របស់លោក ថេង-ប៊ុនម៉ា នៅទីក្រុងភ្នំពេញ the luxury hotel

"Intercontinental" in Phnom Penh ហើយត្រូវបានដាក់បំរាមមិនអោយ លោក ថេង-ប៊ុនម៉ា ចូលជួប ។

-តាមប្រភព (Source<sup>C1</sup>) អ៊ី រ៉ឺ ដែលជាជាងកាត់ដេរខោអាវអោយប្រពន្ធលោក ហុក-ឡុងឌី ។ ប្រពន្ធរបស់លោក ហុក-ឡុងឌី ឈ្មោះ ម៉ែន ចន្ទ ដែលជាមិត្តចាស់របស់អ៊ីរ៉ឺ កាលពីជំនាន់មុន បានចេញចូល ផ្ទះលោក ហុកឡុងឌី បានអោយដឹងថា ចាប់ពីពាក់កណ្តាលខែរហូតដល់ចុងខែ គាត់បានឃើញពួកគេយក លុយមកទាំងបាវៗមកចាក់គ្រក់បន្ទាប់ លោក ហុកឡុងឌី ហើយប្រពន្ធកូនរបស់គាត់មិនដែលទៅ រឺរឺវល់ នឹងការរាប់លុយនោះទេ ពួកគេគ្រាន់តែចាត់អ្នកបំរើបិប្ននាក់ចូលបន្ទាប់រាប់លុយនោះអោយដឹង ចំនួន និង រៀបលុយអោយមានរបៀបរៀបរយដុំតាមដុំ រាយតាមរាយ រៀលតាមរៀល ដុលាតាមដុលា...ហើយពេល ចេញវិញត្រូវ បានឆែកយ៉ាង តឹងរឹង ។

- តាមប្រភព (Source<sup>C2</sup>) ឈ្មោះ កែន-ចំរើន ដែលជាប្រធាន អង្គការឧក្រិដ្ឋជនបែបថ្មីដែលហៅថា អង្គការ អេស អូ រ៉ាយ (S.O.Y) មាន ន័យថាអង្គការយុវជនពិសេស (Special Organization of Youths) បានមានប្រសាសន៍នៅខែមករា ឆ្នាំ ២០០៧ នៅអាគារអា A នៃគុកព្រៃសថា អ្វីៗសព្វ

យ៉ាងគឺសុទ្ធតែជាឆាកល្ខោន គណៈបក្សប្រជាជនជាអ្នកសំរេចឆាកល្ខោន បង្កើតឆាកល្ខោនគ្រប់យ៉ាង ដោយសុទ្ធ តែមានជំនួយពីថ្នាក់លើ ឯអ្នករងគ្រោះគឺប្រជាពលរដ្ឋខ្មែរ និងអ្នកប្រព្រឹត្ត ។ លោកកែន-ចំរើន បានបញ្ជាក់ថា គាត់ ជាអ្នកបង្រួបបង្រួមពួកបាក់គីរបស់លោក ហុក-ឡុងឌី ។ គាត់បានប្រាប់ថាអាមិន និងអា ថាច់-ចាន់ ជាមនុស្សចុង ក្រោយរបស់ពួកបាក់គី ពួកវាមានសំណាងណាស់ដែលបានមកចូលគុកព្រៃស ពួកវារស់មិនបានយូរទេ គ្រាន់តែ រស់បណ្តោះអាសន្នតែប៉ុណ្ណោះ ព្រោះអ៊ីពួកវាគ្រាន់តែជាឧបករណ៍នៅ ក្នុង ឆាកល្ខោន ។ គាត់បាននិយាយពីលោក លី-រ៉ាស៊ី ដែលធ្លាប់បានចាប់គាត់ ចងមុខគាត់ ហើយដឹកគាត់ទៅ កាន់ជ្រោះពិចនិល ប៉ុន្តែគាត់ក៏គំរៀមបកទៅកាន់ លោក លី-រ៉ាស៊ី ថា "ជ្រោះពិចនិលគឺមិនមែនសំរាប់អញទេ គឺសំរាប់តែពួកអាហ្នឹងប៉ុណ្ណោះ "

បន្ទាប់ទ្វេសប្តាហ៍បស់ថ្នាក់លើបានតែមក លី-វ៉ាស៊ី និងបញ្ជាអោយដោះ លែងគាត់ភ្លាម ស្រាប់តែ លី-វ៉ាស៊ី ដោះលែងដោយមិននិយាយអ្វីទាំងអស់ ។ លោក កែន-ចំរើន បាន បញ្ជាក់បន្ថែមទៀតថា

”នៅក្នុងខ្សែបណ្តាញរបស់គាត់ សុទ្ធតែមានម៉ូសំដាត់សំគាល់ពិសេស បើអ្នកណាមួយ នៅក្នុងចំណោមគ្រឹះស្ថានគាត់មាន គ្រោះអាសន្ន ឬគ្រោះថ្នាក់អ្វីមួយ គ្រាន់តែចុចទូរស័ព្ទសញ្ញាពិសេសតែមួយ នោះ បណ្តាញទូរស័ព្ទនឹងអោយគ្រប់គ្រឹះស្ថានគាត់ដែលពាក់ព័ន្ធនឹងដឹងទាំងអស់ ហើយនឹងត្រៀម លក្ខណៈសំរាប់ ប្រឈម ទៅនឹងហេតុការណ៍នោះ ។

-តាមប្រភព (Source<sup>D1</sup>) <http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2007/06/cpp-tycoon-senator-mong-reththys-shady.html>

-តាមប្រភព (Source<sup>D2</sup>) <http://editorials.cambodia.org/2006/09/statement-of-heng-peov.html>

- (Source<sup>D3</sup>): [http://www.ask.com/wiki/Drugs\\_in\\_Cambodia](http://www.ask.com/wiki/Drugs_in_Cambodia)  
[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drugs\\_in\\_Cambodia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drugs_in_Cambodia)

-ប្រភពបទសម្ភាសរបស់លោក ថេងហ៊ុនម៉ាផ្តល់លុយជាង ១ លាន អោយហ៊ុន-សែន នៅក្នុងចំណងជើង **Cambodia: MAFIA STATE AND DRUG LORD [EN&KH]**

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jVFQQRWnKPo&feature=player\\_embedded](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jVFQQRWnKPo&feature=player_embedded)

- (Source<sup>D5</sup>) : S.O.Y criminal organization of CPP was used as a pretext for being the civil demonstration anti-Sam Rainsy party  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9t7AYmx3saM&NR=1>

-ប្រភព (Source<sup>D7</sup>) <http://www.2bangkok.com/burning.shtml>

-ប្រភព (Source<sup>D8</sup>) <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/asia-pacific/2709261.stm>



**-Electric shock at Koh Pich-----> Brother number one groups of S.O.Y. were killed by Hun Sen, and Normal People were died because of killing too.**

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2010/11/cambodia-in-day-of-mourning.html>

[http://www.cchrcambodia.org/admin/media/report/report/english/CCHR%20Report%20-%20The%20Koh%20Pich%20Tragedy.%20One%20Year%20on,%20Questions%20Remain%20\(ENG\).pdf](http://www.cchrcambodia.org/admin/media/report/report/english/CCHR%20Report%20-%20The%20Koh%20Pich%20Tragedy.%20One%20Year%20on,%20Questions%20Remain%20(ENG).pdf)

[http://www.cchrcambodia.org/admin/media/report/report/english/CCHR%20Report%20-%20The%20Koh%20Pich%20Tragedy.%20One%20Year%20on,%20Questions%20Remain%20\(ENG\).pdf](http://www.cchrcambodia.org/admin/media/report/report/english/CCHR%20Report%20-%20The%20Koh%20Pich%20Tragedy.%20One%20Year%20on,%20Questions%20Remain%20(ENG).pdf)

<http://www.theaustralian.com.au/news/world/cambodian-bridge-victims-died-from-electric-shocks/story-e6frg6so-1225960410939>

<http://www.theaustralian.com.au/news/world/cambodian-bridge-victims-died-from-electric-shocks/story-e6frg6so-1225960410939>

<http://59.77.27.55/Article/ShowArticle.asp?ArticleID=3075>

Numerous survivors of the stampede say they received shocks from the wiring of lights lining the bridge.

[http://srilankanewsweb.com/wiki-Phnom\\_Penh\\_stampede](http://srilankanewsweb.com/wiki-Phnom_Penh_stampede)

These claims were backed up by one of the doctors treating patients, who said that [electrocution](#) and [suffocation](#) were the primary causes of death among the casualties, though the government disputed the claims of electric shock

<http://mouthtosource.org/rivers/blog/2010/11/>

<http://www.camboguide.com/country-profile/latest-news/7760-cambodian-police-completely-incompetent-idiots>

Steve Finch, **The bridge was packed with people, and police fired the water cannon in an effort to get them to move,** he said. **"That just caused complete and utter panic,"** he told CNN in a telephone interview. He said a number of people lost consciousness and fell into the water; some may have died by electric shock, he said.

<http://healthcare.reachinformation.com.cws8.my-hosting-panel.com/Phnom%20Penh%20stampede.aspx>

one of the doctors treating patients, who said that [electrocution](#) and [suffocation](#) were the primary causes of death among the casualties,

[http://wpedia.goo.ne.jp/enwiki/Phnom\\_Penh\\_stampede](http://wpedia.goo.ne.jp/enwiki/Phnom_Penh_stampede)

These claims were backed up by one of the doctors treating patients, who said that [electrocution](#) and [suffocation](#) were the primary causes of death among the casualties

<http://www.thearyseng.com/columnist/32-theary-sengs-blog/234-a-national-tragedy-deepest-condolences>

The bridge was packed with people, and police fired the water cannon in an effort to get them to move, he said. "That just caused complete and utter panic," he told CNN in a telephone interview. He said a number of people lost consciousness and fell into the water; some may have died by electric shock, he said. But a doctor who declined to be identified publicly said the main cause of death was suffocation and electric shock. Police were among the dead, he said.

<http://www.humanrights.asia/news/ahrc-news/AHRC-ART-126-2010>

Eyewitness reports state that the military used water cannons on the crowd after the stampede began, with the effect of causing electric shocks when the water intersected with the electric wiring on the bridge. In addition to death by crushing, suffocation, and drowning, there were multiple deaths due to electricity. The instances of electrocution must have stemmed from either the electric wiring on the bridge or military intervention. In either case, the government must investigate and make restitution.

[http://www.theaustralian.com.au/news/world/cambodian-bridge-victims-died-from-electric-shocks/story-e6frg6so-1225960410939?from=public\\_rss](http://www.theaustralian.com.au/news/world/cambodian-bridge-victims-died-from-electric-shocks/story-e6frg6so-1225960410939?from=public_rss)

<http://www.housemusicessentials.com/347-people-killed-during-festival-in-cambodia/>

[http://www.nationalradio.com/ttCT\\_NOV\\_10.shtml](http://www.nationalradio.com/ttCT_NOV_10.shtml)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=coLoIWfMFsQ>

<http://hengpov.wordpress.com/>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DmDPWrMCn48>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DmDPWrMCn48&feature=related>

<http://doc-video.cambodia.org/2011/03/grenade-attack-event-on-march-30-1997.html>

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rovjo\\_T328E](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rovjo_T328E)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wzBWG3Uj4JM>

<http://www.garella.com/rich/grenehrl.htm>

<http://www.garella.com/rich/grenpost.htm>

[http://il.youtube.com/watch?v=opfPLoKms\\_U](http://il.youtube.com/watch?v=opfPLoKms_U)

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wzBWG3Uj4JM&feature=player\\_embedded](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wzBWG3Uj4JM&feature=player_embedded)

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=opfPLoKms\\_U&NR=1](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=opfPLoKms_U&NR=1)

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2010/10/30-march-1997-grenade-attack.html>

<http://editorials.cambodia.org/2008/03/cambodia-infamous-grenade-attack-still.html>

<http://www.hrw.org/news/2009/01/21/vietnam-halt-abuses-ethnic-khmer-mekong-delta>

<http://vi-media.blogspot.com/2010/01/hun-xens-cops-hunting-khmer-krom-monks.html>

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2007/06/cpp-tycoon-senator-mong-reththys-shady.html>

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2006/08/hun-sens-dirty-jobs-heng-pov-reveals.html>

<http://www.hrw.org/news/2009/01/21/vietnam-halt-abuses-ethnic-khmer-mekong-delta>

<http://vi-media.blogspot.com/2010/01/hun-xens-cops-hunting-khmer-krom-monks.html>

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2006/08/transcript-and-original-statement-of.html>

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2010/10/30-march-1997-grenade-attack.html>

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_IH9Zh24EXw](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_IH9Zh24EXw)

<http://www.hrw.org/news/2007/12/20/cambodia-ensure-safety-buddhist-monks>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=utAyYQBObLw&feature=related>

<http://editorials.cambodia.org/2008/03/cambodia-infamous-grenade-attack-still.html>

<http://www.globalpost.com/dispatch/asia/091218/us-policy-cambodia>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DfljrBdcHMI&lr=1&user=RFAKhmerVideo>

<http://video.search.yahoo.com/search/video?p=khmer+land+protest>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qGBPtcFE6w&feature=plcp&context=C318056eUDOEgsToPDskJZEJSavjMgl9mHov1oqEXq>

<http://somleng.com/topic/lao-meng-khin/>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gbAgC8FjTWk>

<http://vodpod.com/watch/6791723-cambodian-police-beat-arrest-women-and-children-in-land-protest>

[http://www.rfa.org/khmer/indepth/7\\_january-01072012004742.html](http://www.rfa.org/khmer/indepth/7_january-01072012004742.html)

[http://www.rfa.org/khmer/indepth/7\\_january-01072012004742.html](http://www.rfa.org/khmer/indepth/7_january-01072012004742.html)

[http://www.rfa.org/khmer/indepth/7\\_january-01072012004742.html](http://www.rfa.org/khmer/indepth/7_january-01072012004742.html)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DfljrBdcHMI&lr=1&user=RFAKhmerVideo>

<http://www.voanews.com/khmer/news/social-issues/cambodia-borey-keila-evictees-protest-phnom-penh-137012588.html>

[http://www.rfa.org/khmer/indepth/30boreykeila\\_residents\\_arrested-01112012055115.html](http://www.rfa.org/khmer/indepth/30boreykeila_residents_arrested-01112012055115.html)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yXDLhPXpFxm&feature=plcp&context=C3018948UDOEgsToPDskLkMUxTF-hm2WjzihNsq-U>

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_IH9Zh24EXw](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_IH9Zh24EXw)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lbKF3sEdXGk&feature=plcp&context=C3ba3b45UDOEgsToPDskKcuoOC95iroVrMgy2SDhO6>

<http://editorials.cambodia.org/2008/03/cambodia-infamous-grenade-attack-still.html>

<http://editorials.cambodia.org/2008/03/cambodia-infamous-grenade-attack-still.html>

[http://articles.cnn.com/1997-03-31/world/9703\\_31\\_briefs\\_cambodia\\_1\\_grenade-attack-sam-rainsy-phnom-penh?\\_s=PM:WORLD](http://articles.cnn.com/1997-03-31/world/9703_31_briefs_cambodia_1_grenade-attack-sam-rainsy-phnom-penh?_s=PM:WORLD)

<http://peacecorpsonline.org/messages/messages/467/2042320.html>

<http://editorials.cambodia.org/2006/02/seeing-through-hun-sen.html>

<http://www.sophanseng.info/cambodia/brief-history-of-vietnamese-expansionism-vis-a-vis-cambodia/>

<http://www.country-data.com/cgi-bin/query/r-2226.html>

<http://domnengkhmer.blogspot.com/2011/03/re-18-march-1970-destruction-of.html>

<http://www.topix.com/forum/city/honolulu-hi/T3D52JB406E7GO024>

[http://books.google.co.th/books?id=tW\\_eEVbVxpEC&pg=PA794&lpg=PA794&dq=General-Van+Tien+Dung+assault+Cambodia&source=bl&ots=pwikCj0pb8&sig=oUoFyxUyx8qI1A2oSkb22wtkRCM&hl=en&sa=X&ei=cVn8ToSgFMzlrQfOoNnvDw&ved=0CEMQ6AEwBw#v=onepage&q=General-Van%20Tien%20Dung%20assault%20Cambodia&f=false](http://books.google.co.th/books?id=tW_eEVbVxpEC&pg=PA794&lpg=PA794&dq=General-Van+Tien+Dung+assault+Cambodia&source=bl&ots=pwikCj0pb8&sig=oUoFyxUyx8qI1A2oSkb22wtkRCM&hl=en&sa=X&ei=cVn8ToSgFMzlrQfOoNnvDw&ved=0CEMQ6AEwBw#v=onepage&q=General-Van%20Tien%20Dung%20assault%20Cambodia&f=false)

[http://www.upi.com/Top\\_News/Special/2010/09/24/Cambodian-politician-gets-prison-sentence/UPI-55031285325040/](http://www.upi.com/Top_News/Special/2010/09/24/Cambodian-politician-gets-prison-sentence/UPI-55031285325040/)

<http://ki-media.blogspot.com/2010/09/key-dates-sam-rainsy-saga.html>

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/asia-pacific/4552054.stm>

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4bgQjL38TOs&feature=plcp&context=C38fafc0UDOEgsToPDskLPM\\_e3PJ1GRcggvXZjUaDK](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4bgQjL38TOs&feature=plcp&context=C38fafc0UDOEgsToPDskLPM_e3PJ1GRcggvXZjUaDK)

<http://www.cfcambodge.org/Doc/Dec131005A.pdf>

<http://books.google.co.th/books?id=BZPgB2CZOI8C&pg=PA167&lpg=PA167&dq=Cambodia-Vietnam+treaty+in+1979&source=bl&ots=WtGnV5jDI&sig=7uTcuJqxdL0JANk6dsTQCE2QwjU&hl=en&sa=X&ei=eeP7TqrTI8bsrAftub10&ved=0CDMQ6AEwAw#v=onepage&q=Cambodia-Vietnam%20treaty%20in%201979&f=false>

<http://www.khmerinstitute.org/articles/boraletterII.htm>

<http://www.khmerinstitute.org/articles/art09.html>

[http://www.dur.ac.uk/resources/ibru/publications/full/bsb5-2\\_amer.pdf](http://www.dur.ac.uk/resources/ibru/publications/full/bsb5-2_amer.pdf)

<http://www.cfcambodge.org/Doc/Dec131005A.pdf>

<http://sokheounpang.wordpress.com/2009/11/21/cambodia-does-lose-land-to-vietnam-the-twisted-traitorous-svar-kim-hong/>

[https://www.dur.ac.uk/resources/ibru/publications/full/bsb5-2\\_amer.pdf](https://www.dur.ac.uk/resources/ibru/publications/full/bsb5-2_amer.pdf)

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/18661239/Border-Conflicts-Between-Cambodia-and-Vietnam>

<http://www.khmerinstitute.org/docs/Doc%20Notes%20on%20Cambodia%20Bou>

[ndary%20Maps%20Nov%202005.pdf](#)

<http://sokheounpang.files.wordpress.com/2009/11/doc-notes-on-cambodia-boundary-maps-nov-2005.pdf> [http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v9p\\_ILKEdjY&feature=related](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v9p_ILKEdjY&feature=related)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DfljrBdcHMI&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AQsha2tGm5l&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qGBPtccFE6w&feature=related>

<http://khmerization.blogspot.com/2012/01/savagery-and-violence-by-phnom-penh.html>

<http://www.hrw.org/news/2007/12/20/cambodia-ensure-safety-buddhist-monks>

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_IH9Zh24EXw](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_IH9Zh24EXw)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=utAyYQBObLw&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1allFeLJCkk&feature=related>

## (Source<sup>Special</sup>) Hun Sen's Ciminals


1-Took five power in hand (legislative power, executive power, judicial power, mafia power and mass media power)



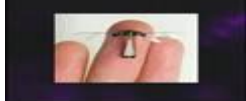

2-Having five economic sectors (foreign aids, foreign loans, national tax, selling national natural resources, and dark society/brother number one incoming)

3-Foreign Ambitions (swallow territory, need natural resources, investment, self-interest)

4-weaken and de-efficiency of international law

### Special Mass Media Power-Spy Surveillance devices

Spy Picture	Spy bugs tools, liquid and cameras Video Websites
	<a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-LOBSje-3x8">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-LOBSje-3x8</a>

<p>Russian Spies</p>	<p><a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kgW__b7_Me8">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kgW__b7_Me8</a></p>
	<p><a href="http://www.3rdee.com/View/NewsView.aspx?id=55eeefcd-777c-4664-9d8c-b60cfdcc39c2">http://www.3rdee.com/View/NewsView.aspx?id=55eeefcd-777c-4664-9d8c-b60cfdcc39c2</a></p>
	<p><a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NjUTzGaWvoM&amp;feature=related">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NjUTzGaWvoM&amp;feature=related</a></p>
	<p><a href="http://www.wonderhowto.com/wonderment/shh-cyborg-spy-beetles-released-by-darpa-0113484/">http://www.wonderhowto.com/wonderment/shh-cyborg-spy-beetles-released-by-darpa-0113484/</a></p>
	<p><a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7S-svhBXs1A&amp;feature=related">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7S-svhBXs1A&amp;feature=related</a>  <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7S-svhBXs1A">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7S-svhBXs1A</a></p>
	<p><a href="http://www.spybase.com/Default.asp">http://www.spybase.com/Default.asp</a></p>
	<p><a href="http://www.3rdee.com/View/NewsList.aspx?p=2&amp;c=products">http://www.3rdee.com/View/NewsList.aspx?p=2&amp;c=products</a></p>
	<p><a href="http://chinagrabber.com/1-3m-pixels-necklace-dvr-camcorder---2gb-necklace-spy-hidden-camera---spy-c827.aspx">http://chinagrabber.com/1-3m-pixels-necklace-dvr-camcorder---2gb-necklace-spy-hidden-camera---spy-c827.aspx</a>  <a href="http://www.onsources.com/products/Luxury-Golden-Pinhole-Spy-Camera-HD-Table-Clock-DVR.html">http://www.onsources.com/products/Luxury-Golden-Pinhole-Spy-Camera-HD-Table-Clock-DVR.html</a></p>
	<p><a href="http://www.3rdee.com/View/NewsList.aspx?p=2&amp;c=products">http://www.3rdee.com/View/NewsList.aspx?p=2&amp;c=products</a></p>
	<p><a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hX72Nqy0q4o&amp;NR=1">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hX72Nqy0q4o&amp;NR=1</a>  <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FONm_d4LwIM">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FONm_d4LwIM</a></p>
	<p><a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HCRqNPL_yYg">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HCRqNPL_yYg</a>  <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zSntf7QS_uE&amp;NR=1">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zSntf7QS_uE&amp;NR=1</a>  <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W-JxhhMBQh4&amp;feature=related">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W-JxhhMBQh4&amp;feature=related</a>  <a href="http://www2.wkrq.com/news/2008/nov/24/bug_spy_us_develops_tiny_flying_robots-ar-2132703/">http://www2.wkrq.com/news/2008/nov/24/bug_spy_us_develops_tiny_flying_robots-ar-2132703/</a>  <a href="http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,456384,00.html">http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,456384,00.html</a></p>

 <p>Bug Detectors  <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HCRqNPL_yYg&amp;feature=related">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HCRqNPL_yYg&amp;feature=related</a></p>	 <p>Cigarette lighter Digital Camera  <a href="http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WKr5YW6qU_g&amp;NR=1&amp;feature=fvwp">http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WKr5YW6qU_g&amp;NR=1&amp;feature=fvwp</a></p>	 <p>Cigarette Pack Video Camera</p>
---	--	--



Binoculars/Monocular Range Finders



Wrist Watch Digital Camera



Pen video camera system



Night Vision and Thermal Vision



Spy Camera Watch



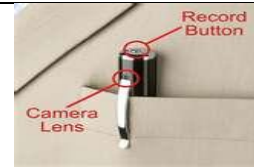
Shower Surveillance devices



Bag Surveillance devices



Spy Maker



Spy camera pen



Wireless spy camera cap



Surveillance for spy



Spy wear at car



Surveillance Specialist



spy bug



Bugs Sweeper detector finds.....

### Insect bugs



<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zOoRejofVfY&feature=related>





**Kingdom of Cambodia  
Nation Religion King**

**Preah Sihanouk Raja Buddhist University**

N<sup>0</sup> :..4.5...P.S.R.B.U

Phnom Penh, December 23, 2005



### Administration Certificate

**Preah Sihanouk Raja Buddhist University**

### Certified that

Mr. **TIENG-NARITH** sex: Male, age:29 Nationality: Cambodian.

Date of birth : February 04,1976

Place of birth : Trapangveng village, Angphnomtoch quarter , AngKorchey district, Kompot Province.

Present Address : House N<sup>0</sup>249BEo, Street N<sup>0</sup>182, Sangkat Teuk Laok2, Khan Toul Kork, Phnom Penh.

Education : Master of Law and Political Science.

Function : Lecturer of Constitutional Law, Political Philosophy and Political Science.

Salary level : ៣៣១4

Place of work : Preah Sihanouk Raja Buddhist University.

is surely a lecturer at Preah Sihanouk Raja Buddhist University in Ministry of Cults and Religions.

Preah Sihanouk Raja Buddhist University presented to bearer him to be used for official purposes.

**Dean of Preah Sihanouk Raja Buddhist University** *ak*



**HING-YAN**

## Brief History of Victim

My name Tieng Narith, was one of most victims of Khmer people lived in the Absolute Communist regime ruled by Hun Sen.

I was a lecturer of the Political Science, Constitutional Law and Political Philosophy in Preach Sihanouk Raja Buddhist University. I always taught my student by explaining, giving an example and comparing between the theory of lesson to the true events in Cambodia. If I teach my students about the democracy, I explained them that “Democracy happened in one country until having the Check and Balance, each of three political powers (the executive power, the legislative power and the judicial power,) are independence, that control, and follow each other, example, USA. How’s about Cambodia?

Because I taught my students, always comparing the theory to the true events happened in Cambodia, I become the hunted people of CPP without knowing and when I go change my fake teeth, a dentist Mrs. Lim Soma in house 256E<sub>o</sub>, on the Street N<sub>o</sub>.217, (De Gaul) near Lihour Exchange Money Shop, Phnom Penh, Cambodia, at the end of 2003, Hun Sen ordered her equipped the spy bug tool pole in my fake teeth. That time, I didn’t know the spy technology yet. Between 2004 and 2005, I worked both in Preach Sihanouk Raja Buddhist University and the Internatinal Justice Mission (IJM) as volontaire that I always translated FBI’s documents to IJM teaching Cambodian Police (I translated more than 4 thick books from English to Khmer language about Police techniques, Investigaton, Forensic Evidences, Interview the Criminal).

I was followed, spied and scouted by the spies and S.O.Y groups everyday both day and night, but they did not persecute me yet. In between 2005 and 2006 they started persecute me and destroyed my own life actities, I was a lot of complicated problems happened without knowing. I used my email, they always changed my email passwords and destroy my relation between my friends and me. In my University, I got a lot of problems too, happen

same because of my secret words always known. Sometimes, I talked only two people, but the secret talking news always spread throughout University, until Hun Sen's spies and S.O.Y always drive their motorbikes nears me and said loudly mocking at me "the secret works I do, and secret talking I said". So I suspected myself I'm very gentle and quietly, Why I always had the series of problems without knowing like this? Why my secret talking and working always spreads throughout my University like this? I'm not wrong anythings, why always having strange armed forces and spies followed, and scouted me both day and night like this?

I think about the spy bug tool but at that time I only know , but not clear. I think again and again in my body, what happened? I knew because my teeth had the spy bug tool pole, so, I decided to pull out my teeth, and I hoped that I can live safety without persecution from the armed forces and spies. At last I decided to pull out my teeth at Sak-Seth Clinic, a dentist name Dr.LIM KIM HEANG, house N<sub>0</sub>.130B, Street N<sub>0</sub>.215, Vealvong quarter, 7 Makara district, Phnom Penh. At last time, on 25<sup>th</sup> March, 2006 he took the big needle (for animal) injected drugs into my mouth before pulling my teeth out. He always hurried to inject the drug so much, I only sit on his chair, he push me sleep and inject the drugs, but I don't suspected anything because between He and me, never be the enemy, never knew each other, I think may be he hurry to go anywhere so he did like this. After he pulled my teeth out already, I drived my mortobike to home, I saw everything so white, and the land move up and down. I tried to see the road until I arrive home and I hurry to climb up to my room on third floor. I closed the door and leaned on my bed, then, my ear heard the loudly storm strongly "Khrem! Khrem!!!! (no storm), my body was so hurt everywhere and can't move, and I can't talk too, same the death arrive, until I was die sleping. When I wake up, I was still hurt, and I can move a litte and I start get better. Few days later, I can drive my motorbike, the spies always drive their motorbikes near me and shouted loudly to mock at me "Lucky guy! Your life so long! Not diet yet!"

and they drive quickly away. I began to know the dentist kill me, (because the drug I saw so black with dirty, but I never inject so I am not interested).

Then I knew the dentist never had problems with me before, and we never knew each other why he killed me? So., I'm very angry, I wrote many small leaflet meaning "The killing doctors of a blind dog!" and I threw widespread in front of the dentist' Clinic and opposite Depo market. Suddenly many armed forces called Khlahos (tiger flying police) rode their motorbike quickly to follow me seems want to catch me, but they didn't catch me yet. One week later, Hun Sen ordered the National Assembly making the law against "Throwing the leaflets". This make me clear my case related to the government and Hun Sen, because of my teaching criticized the government and Hun Sen. So I supposed nearly 100% Hun Sen ordered them do to me:

\_Normal people having no spy bug tool pole to follow the people.

\_Normal people can't order the dentist kill me easily like this,

\_Normal dentist can't have a lot armed forces protect him like this, except the killing doctor of CPP and Hun Sen.

\_When I throw many leaflets in front the dentist's clinic, why the armed forces don't bring the dentist and me to court, but only followed me and want to catch me.

\_After I threw the leaflets more than one week, Hun Sen ordered the National Assembly make the law against the "throwing the leaflets".

When I knew Hun Sen follow, spy and persecute me like this , I didn't have hope I can live more longer. So, I wrote one political philosophy book, criticized and attacked the betrayal and corruption of CPP and Hun Sen.

The first I gave an interview to Radio Free Asia about my book, on 26<sup>th</sup>, August, 2006, then, VOA,.....At that time, the armed forces and spies followed me same bring the army to make the war with enemies.

On 29<sup>th</sup> August, 2006, I gave an interview to French Radio, and Miss.Cheang Bopha dated me meet her at the cross road near the fence of Wat Lanka temple, (place Mr.Chea Vichea die), When I saw Miss.Cheang Bopha, she make a sign to me to French Radio Station. But the Bodyguard killer arrive and point the gun to shoot me! At that time many people came to see around us quickly, and most of them are workers! I made a sign tell Miss. Cheang Bopha came back to see the events. Some few women catch his silver short gun and said calm down!. Other men stand in front me and make a sign and told me a little voice go! Go! Go quickly!... Because of many people around the killer and he can't shoot me, I escaped to French Radio station and give an interview to them. I look through the window from upstairs to the street and I saw four policemen, on the street in front of French Radio Station near Wat Lanka temple, so, I allowed them interview freely until the policemen go back, then , I go home.

I knew my situation is so bad, I would be killed or caught in some day as soon as possible. I stayed at home and I asked the United Nations on Human Rights office to help me, because every night I always saw a lot of spies in front of my house including had some armed forces pass by go and come many time per night.

On 4<sup>th</sup> September, 2006 at afternoon, I phoned to Mr.Sam Sophal (United Nations of Human Rights Office) to help me and take me out, but he told me to wait, "Wait! Until 29 NGOs meeting and decided about my case or he will come to help me!", On 5<sup>th</sup> September, 2006, the armed forces (gendarmerie wore the civil) come to catch me at home without the judgment from court, and brought me around Phnom Penh, at the end they drove me to Beng Sam-Yab, (place killing people of CPP), the car (no color, covered by the black plastic) stopped, one man went out the car open the backdoor car, and take the black short gun want to shoot me! Fortunately, his phone ringing! After he talking a few minutes, he keep his black short gun and said "Lucky Guy!" and told his comrade "Drive the car to Ministry of National Gendarmerie!".

I was punished little bit, my lawyer and NGOs arrive, but they don't let them meet me. I was put in Prey Soa Prison for 2 and half years. In the first time, the prison had no Prisoners red hand guard! And my parent and sisters spent a lot of money to police allow me go out the prison-room to get the sunlight, the prisoners has no money, they kept in the room until some of them can't walk!, because not enough sunlight. When I was in prison I jusk know the sunlight is so expensive. Many CFF prisoners tried to find me and meet me to talk about the situation of Cambodia country outside the prison, but I try to know their case related CFF movement. More than this I try to meet the famous killers, crimes scapegoat, I try to send my document text I interviewed with prisoners to my home, but most of them was lost, some of them left, because I sent out one sheet of paper or two sheets of paper per one time through my family come to visit me. But when I sent many times, the police started suspected me and at the end, they detained me in the prison's room and not allowed me go out from the prison room. Policemen through the Prisoners red hand guards, and Room spies Prisoners always had the plot to kill me many time, but I had lucky, they always hesitates to do, because I always told them that If I die or was killed, the director of prison and Hun Sen must responsible!"

Until I was freed from Prison temporary, I decided to escape to Thailand, after I told Mr.Sam Sophal(UN) about the police use the Prisoners red hand guards to kill prisoners nearly every day and labeled as sickness! But Mr.Sam Sophal only said "He will suggest them stop to hit and kill prisoners! And asked me to write these things as document". I was hopeless, because no international law bring the killers to court, except, suggestion.

Eventhough, I was not died by the killing doctor of CPP and I still not die yet, but the killing doctors injected many virus and spy liquid in my mouth bone similar to the ultimate spy tool put on the skin, read website:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KiBT0B6ftFM>

<http://www.setyoufreenews.com/2011/08/28/hartmann-geeky-science-the-ultimate-spy-tool/>

Eventhough I arrive Thailand but I still spy by them, I always changed one place to place , but I can't escape from Hun Sen spies, even they don't kill me yet, but they make me in bad famous and make many problem to me, I live worst than the people die. I don't know who I can ask to help me, when Hun Sen used the modern spy tool with me like this, I ever ask UNCHR in Thailand to help me but UNHCR had only BRC and BRC sent me to the normal dentist that don't know anything about ultimate spy tool,.

I knew Hun Sen had most powerful power, money and army, police, courts, mass media, Mafia's gangsters throughout the world and his spies follow me everywhere. No one can do anything with Hun Sen including United Nations and US, too! How about me as the individual person, has no money, has no army, has nothing, How can I do to escape from Hun Sen monster claw?

If any country who had the sympathy to help me in the name of helping and surviving the humanity from the monster prime-minister Hun Sen. Please contact me through my email:

[tiengnarith@gmail.com](mailto:tiengnarith@gmail.com) or [tiengnarith@yahoo.com](mailto:tiengnarith@yahoo.com)

Eventhough I was poor, but I want to live same as human living and I don't want to live same animal wildlife living like this. Today, even the death people they were better than me, because no one persecute them. For me, I was persecuted by Hun Sen bodyguards and S.O.Y every day and night!

Million thanks for people who read my book!

“The Great Danger of Khmer Nation!”.